

## M members

(234 photos of men)

### MABIN

Herbert



Service No 4098  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1897, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William (d. 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1904) & Mrs Helen (nee Hunter) Mabin (d. 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915)  
 sister, Miss Isabella Mabin, cnr Mitchell and Gregory Sts, Townsville, Queensland  
 Younger brother Mr Robert Mabin, Felix St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Qld.

Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Watchmaker  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917. Buried Lijssenthoek Mil Cem Belgium, XXI. A. 10A.  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 With 11 Depot Bn from 17<sup>th</sup> Mar to 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 At Cherside Signalling School, Brisbane, Depot Signalling Coy from 26<sup>th</sup> Apr to 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted Fovant Mil Hospital (corn tibe) on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to Depot on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Fovant Hospital on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng BnHurdcott, via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (contusions back) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**WIA** 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (GSW Back and abdomen) succumbed 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 17  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian CCS (GSW back pentg abdomen) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**DOW** at 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917.  
 Buried Lijssenthoek Mil Cem Belgium, XXI. A. 10A.

### MacDONALD

Daniel Evan

Service No 2051  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bethanga, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Martha Elizabeth MacDonald, Sir Joseph Banks St, Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Carrier  
 Address Sir Joseph Banks St, Botany Bay, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Offence: At sea HMT 'Ballarat'. AWL 1 day (date unknown).



Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, 'D' Camp, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out from No 4 CD, Wareham to Perham Downs, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, per 'Princess Victoria'  
 via Folkestone, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to England (PB) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted Bde Hospital (influenza) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to OTB, from Bde Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Overseas Trng Bde, and  
 classified C3, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out from No 1 CD, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, classified C3, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Offence: Weymouth, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. AWL from 1pm 17/9/17 till 9.30pm 19/9/17 when apprehended by  
 Military Police. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Capt Johnston. On 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917. In Custody awaiting trial: 1 day.  
 Total Forfeiture: 11 days' pay  
 RTA per A29 'Suevic' for discharge for "General weakness upon exertion" on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Died in Sydney in 1936

**MacFARLANE**

Service No	Albert Graham
Rank	2060
Born	Pte
NoK	Paisley, Scotland
	Mrs Millie MacFarlane, 279 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
	Later 132 George St, Camperdown, NSW in 1921
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915      Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Cook
Address	132 George St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 nr Nauroy Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, V. J. 4.
Notes	Depot Bn, Casula, from 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 to 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Crime: Casula on 24/11/15. Breaking Camp. Fined 10/- 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 AWL on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 for 2 days. Detention for 7 days Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Marched out of 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseille on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (emphysema) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to and admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> CCS (peritostitis) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged to unit for duty, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916) <b>WIA</b> (GSW lower extn) at Fromelles on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916
	Admitted 25 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW lower extn), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916
	Transferred to Base Details, Hardelot, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916
	Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro Details, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916
	Transferred to Cayeaux Hospital, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916
	Marched in ex No 5 Conval Camp, Boulogne, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916
	To England as escort (prisoners) from Rfts Camp Craple, Etaples on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916
	Marched out from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to Scotland, on leave, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916

*AWL from leave and apprehended on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916*

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, under escort from London, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
FGCM held at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
President: Major R H Keller, DSO, commanding 18<sup>th</sup> Inf Base Depot.  
Charge: Absenting himself without leave, in that he at the 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD absented himself from about midnight 12<sup>th</sup>/13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, until apprehended at the Stratton Ground, London, at about 6.30am 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty  
Award: 28 days FP No 2  
Confirmed: Brig Gen A Graham Thomson, on 16/12/16  
In confinement awaiting trial: from 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Offence: 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917. When on active service, out of bounds. Award: 8 days FP No 2 by Major W O Hodgekinson, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Reclassified Class 'A' at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Offence: Etaples. When on active service absenting himself without leave, from draft proceeding to unit 0600hours 17/3/17 until reporting to CSM Evans at 1800hours 17/3/17.  
Award: 4 days FP No 2 by OC 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay  
Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Wounded accidentally/negligently self-inflicted at Beaumetz on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L toe) and to CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW L toe) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 32<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, (GSW L foot) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to England (GSW comp frac, great L toe), on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted Kitchener's Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L toe), on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Offence: Perham Downs, 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917. AWL from 3.30pm 23/5/17 till 7.30pm 25/5/17. Award: 1 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Knox, on 28/5/17. In custody awaiting trial: 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay.  
Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, from furlough, classified B1A, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Offence: Perham Downs, 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. AWL from 8.30am 18/6/17 till 9pm 19/6/17. Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Knox, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial: 1 day. Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay (£2/10/-)  
Offence: Perham Downs, 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917. AWL from 2pm 3/7/17 to 4pm 28/7/17. Award 19 days FP No 2, by Lt Col Knox on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917. In custody awaiting trial: 5 days. Total forfeiture: 50 days.  
Reclassified B1A4 at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
At No 1 Conval Depot, No 1 CD, Perham Downs, reference above Award of 19 days FP No 2, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917.  
The unexpired portion of above sentence (11 days) is remitted as from 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched out of No 1 Conval Depot, Perham Downs to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, Perham Downs from Warwick Sq, London, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (apprehended AWL)  
DCM held at Perham Downs, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917.  
President: Lt Col C R Davies, 58<sup>th</sup> Bn, AIF  
Charge: AWL from 31/8/17 to 24/9/17  
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty  
Sentence: To undergo detention for 60 days.  
Confirmed: Brig Gen C H Fitt, CMG, DA & QMG, Aust Inf Trng Depots in UK.  
In Custody awaiting Trial: 13 days  
Total Forfeiture: 98 days pay  
Admitted Military hospital, Tidworth, (septic wound leg) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital (septic ulceration), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to OTB, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (sore leg) on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, to No 1 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, ex hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Conval Depot, from Sutton Veny Hospital, classified B1A2, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Reclassified B1A4 at No 1 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Offence: Sutton Veny, 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918. AWL from 9pm 1/1/18 till 2.30pm Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Lt Col W O Mansbridge on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. Period under charge, 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 8 days pay  
AWL on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Declared illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
Reference report of AWL/Illegal absentee on 10/1/18, Aust Proc Corps shows  
apprehended in London on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Sick to Sutton Veny Military Hospital (ict R leg) from No 1 Conval Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged from Sutton Veny Hospital and went AWL, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
DCM held at Sutton Veny on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918

Charge: at Sutton Veny, AWL from 1/10/18 till apprehended at London, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. 2. At Sutton Veny on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918, escaping from custody.  
Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty.  
Sentence: 8 months detention, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
Confirmed: by Major Gen The Hon Sir T W McKay, KC, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 26/5/18  
 Period under charge: 37 days. Total Forfeiture: 378 days. Arrested 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Group Clearing Hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to Lewes Detention Barracks from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Reference sentence of 8 months detention by DCM of 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918, the unexpired portion of the above sentence (138 days) is remitted as from 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, under King's Regulations, paras 622 & 623.  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, from UK, ex wounded (picked up in street), on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (debility) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit from wounded (self-inflicted) on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**KIA** on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 near Nauroy  
 (Re wounds negligently self-inflicted on 2/4/17, soldier is now KIA, no action is therefore possible)  
 Buried at Cross Roads 300yds SE Nauroy Sht 62B NW G.18.a.20.25  
 Buried Bellicourt Cemetery, V. J. 4.

**MacGREGOR**

Peter Donald



Service No	1109
Rank	Sgt
Born	1884, Clackmannan, Scotland
NoK	friend, C Rierdan, Orford, via Minasite, Vic (f) Bernard Donald Macgregor (m) Isobella (nee Mills) Macgregor
Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Fairy, (Orford via Minasite), Vic
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Orford, via Minasite, Vic
Outcome	RTA 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Offence: 1. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, insolence to a NCO. 2. Refusing to obey an order at Ferry Post on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916. Award: 72 hours FP No 2 and deprived privileges of canteen, by CO Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916) Promoted Cpl on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Appointed L/Sgt on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Sgt detached for duty with 5 <sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Spilling, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Reported to Admin HQ, London and instructed to proceed overseas (on leave 8/4/17 to 18/4/17) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 <sup>th</sup> /27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) To UK on leave (21/11/17 to 5/12/17) from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 Rejoined 5 <sup>th</sup> Div HQ from UK leave on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Attachment ceased and rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from detachment on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 and to Bellicourt/Nauroy)*  
 To hospital sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (influenza) on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to England on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' (debility) for England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted St Anselm's Hospital, Walmer, Kent, (aff Shorncliffe Hospital) (debility), on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged to furlough on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per "Plassy" on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1956

### MacKAY

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

Hugh Bernard  
 5056  
 Pte  
 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1891, Harrisville, Queensland  
 Mrs Gladys Catherine Mackay, Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 24  
 Married, R.C. (14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1914)  
 Pharmaceutical chemist  
 Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland  
 RTA per "Thermosticles" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to reinforce 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn ex 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 WIA (GSW arm) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Parkhouse, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. (Total period 3 days)  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to Oversea Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France ex Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out for RTA, Quota 29, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from France, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Thermosticles" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Served in WWII as Q155320 with L of C Signals. Enlisted on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1942, Age, 51 years  
 Occupation PMG Dept Linesman, Party Leader  
 NoK: (w) Catherine Gladys MacKay, 53 Dickson St, Woolloowin, Brisbane.  
 Discharged on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1945  
 Died in Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1970  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane.

**MacKAY**

John Alexander



Service No 564  
 Rank RQMS  
 Born Glasgow Scotland  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Mackay, "Rothsay", Merton St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address "Rothsay" Merton St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Vaire-sous-Corbie, Buried Querrieu British Cemetery, A. 17.  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy/'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 To hospital sick (haematuria) on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 102<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Promoted Regimental QMS, vice RQMS Andrew Spiers, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To UK on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred DRS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (haematuria), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 1/1 SM on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (haematuria) on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 31<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 To UK on leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined battalion from leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex School on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**WIA** (GSW R thigh, C/F L foot, and R hand) on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Sleeping in a Support Trench in front of Vaire-sous-Corbie when a shell hit the trench directly above -wounding both he and another, Sgt Britter. Mackay was badly wounded in the thigh. "Whizz Bang"  
 Battalion RSM, Temporarily commanding XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, awaiting Commission.  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R thigh, comp frac L foot and R hand) on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**DOW** 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Vaire-sous-Corbie,  
 Buried Querrieu British Cemetery, A. 17.

**MacKENZIE**

Alan  
 Roderick Alan MacKenzie





Service No 250  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Preston, Melbourne Victoria  
 NoK Mr James Irving & Mrs Clarissa (Clara) M L MacKenzie, 'Seaforth', 607 Inkerman Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Seaman  
 Address 747 Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **DOW** on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 at Lille, France  
 Notes Brother Able Seaman Charles Kenneth MacKenzie, served HMAS Melbourne (Suez, West Indies & North Sea)  
 Brother: Malcolm S MacKenzie, Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria (served WWII)  
 Brother: Sgt Jim MacKenzie, NZ Canterbury Rifles (WIA)  
 Brother: Pte Alex MacKenzie, 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn (severely WIA head) at Gallipoli  
 Brother: Gnr Colin MacKenzie, 4<sup>th</sup> FAB  
 Sister: Helen M MacKenzie, Malvern Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Entered Royal Australian Navy as Ordinary Seaman (2973) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1913 and served HMAS Cerberus until 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1913 when posted to HMAS Encounter until 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915. He deserted this date and enlisted in 31<sup>st</sup> Bn AIF.  
 Served AN&MEF 1914  
*"He served on HMAS Encounter when the Australian Naval and Military Expedition Force landed at Bitapaka near Rabaul in German New Guinea on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1914. They captured a German Wireless Station that was used to maintain contact with enemy ships operating in that region. Months of inactivity followed their return to Sydney, so he deserted from Garden Island, swam ashore with several mates, and took the train to Brisbane. Here on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1915 he enlisted under the name of Alan MacKenzie in 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion."*  
 Original, 'A' Coy, Regimental Grenadier Sgt. 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 (Regimental Grenadier Sgt)  
*"While training at Ferry Post Sgt MacKenzie was involved in an incident at training and the Corps Commander General Godley issued a special order commending him for his courage in picking up an ignited grenade and throwing it clear of 20 men in the immediate vicinity."*  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 In the lead wave with 'A' Coy in the assault at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (Shot in back and stomach) 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at **Fromelles** and taken Prisoner  
 Died in the 'Res Feld Laz Haubourdin' on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 (comrade Pte 344 Robert Henry was with him)  
 Robert Henry (WIA GSW shoulder/shrapnel & R thigh/BW) was in the same hospital as Rod and had recalled the grenade incident in Egypt. *"He was told that MacKenzie, being in pain, managed to cut the rope supporting his broken leg and that caused his death."*  
**Died** whilst Prisoner of War on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 at Lille, France  
 Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, XVI. C. 3.

### MacKENZIE

Colin

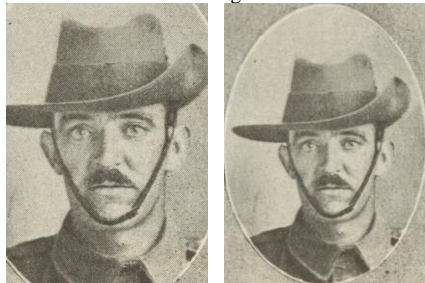


Service No 550  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Inverness, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Bella MacKenzie, 1 Railway Terrace, Inverness, Scotland



Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915	Queensland
Age	34	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Queensland	
Outcome	RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919	
Notes	<p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Offence: At Ferry Post, 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916. Drunkenness on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916. Fined 10/-</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,</p> <p>Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Accidentally wounded (GSW scalp and back) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Admitted East War Hospital, Leeds, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged to AHQ, London, for disposal Section B, fit for light duty, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs. AWL from 3pm 22/9/16 to 4pm 26/9/16.</p> <p>Award 5 days CC and forfeit 5 days pay by Lieut Shaw on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham Downs, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched out to Wareham, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Wareham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> gen Hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelet, (scabies) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Discharged to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Discharged unfit to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest, Camp, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex sick on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Attached for duty with 18<sup>th</sup> AASC (as Guard) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Attachment ceased and rejoined unit ex detachment, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Disembarked Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from France, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Died 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1952</p>	

**MACKIE** Douglas



Service No	1815
Rank	Pte
Born	Inverness, Scotland

NoK sister; Mrs A. Laing, Forest Rd, Grantown on Spey, Scotland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1915 Bundaberg, Scotland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Plumber  
 Address Bundaberg, Scotland  
 Outcome RTA per "Berrima" due invalid and 1915 leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn

Joined unit at ANZAC on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 Disembarked ex "Grampian" from Mudros at Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 To hospital at Serapeum on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeding to join BEF from Alexandria per "Saxonia" on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R arm, L leg) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 at Pozieres  
 Embarked at Rouen on HS "Aberdonian" for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 and taken on strength on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916**  
 Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916 and taken on strength on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined 9<sup>th</sup> Bn ex wounded on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (Gas poisoning) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per "Berrima" due invalid and 1915 leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Married Muriel Ness on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1922

### **MACKIE**

Ivor Edward



AWM Photo P00900.001 states that L/Cpl Mackie is in an unknown position in this group of three. By cross-referencing with AWM E01618, believe have another photo of a MM recipient and one of the casualties in the 31<sup>st</sup>'s last action near Bellicourt in Sep 1918.

**MACKIE** Ivor Edward  
 Service No 3411  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1890, Richmond River, NSW  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Henrietta Mackie, Brisbane Rd, Cooran, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Cooran, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Brisbane Rd, Cooran, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Etricourt. Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, V. T. 5.  
 Notes AWM Photo E01618 & P00900.001  
 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 On strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join the BEF per HT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Appointed A/Cpl in England on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples and reverted to Pte, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Appointed EDP Cpl, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to join unit and reverts to Pte, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick (dental) on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Anzac CRS and discharged on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions *“At Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup>-28<sup>th</sup> September 1917, when only one officer was left in his company, this soldier, a signaller, took upon himself the combined duties of runner, signaller, and rallier. He repeatedly carried messages under the heaviest fire, led men to their places in the final objective and by his consummate coolness and total disregard of danger, helped the whole company to maintain its wonderful spirit of cheerfulness.”*

Prom Temp Cpl, vice Cpl Groom evacuated sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Reverted to Pte on return to unit of Cpl Groom on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Infantry School on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined Bn ex Anzac Corps School on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918

**KIA** 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt. Buried by 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn at Wiancourt 1/20,000 Sht 62b NW G.18.central  
 500 yds NW of Etricourt  
 Re-interred at Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 5 Row T Grave 5.

**MACKIE**

Thomas Knox  
 Service No 2049  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dundee Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Emily Mackie, 26 Cascade St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Tram driver  
 Address 26 Cascade St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes Special Tramway Rfts from 6<sup>th</sup> Sep to 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Pte Mackie discharged from AIF on application of his wife on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Crime: Zeitoun on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. AWL from 3pm Parade to Tattoo 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. Award Forfeits 6 days pay and 14 days C.C. by Capt Favell. Total forfeiture 7 days pay.  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW head & buttocks – severe) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hosp, Birmingham on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted Woodcote Park, Epsom on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged from Woodcote Park to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Reported back from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to 63<sup>rd</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 69<sup>th</sup> Drafting Bn, Hurdcott, on marching out on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to Overseas trng Bn, Longbridge Deville on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital, sick, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (myalgia) on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Camp on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital, sick, on (pyrexia) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and 5<sup>th</sup> CCS on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp, Rouen, (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
*In assault on Villers Carbonnel on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*

Rejoined Bn from sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Granted leave by AIF HQs, London from 6<sup>th</sup> Dec to 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield 9 whilst on leave) on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged and granted leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per "Ascanius" on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**MacKINNON**

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK

Ewen  
 4569  
 Pte  
 Inverness Scotland  
 brother, Angus Mackinnon, Torlum, Benbecula, Invernesshire, Scotland  
 (w) Mrs E Mackinnon, Connor St, Colac, Vic  
 Peggy MacKinnon b 7/7/1905 Toowoomba, Qld  
 Ella Marion MacKinnon b 5/5/1908, Bundaberg, Qld

Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 44  
 Single, Pres.  
 Cook  
 Brisbane, Queensland  
 RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

**WIA** Wounded at Polygon Wood and blinded in right eye, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
*(Red Cross) Pte HHN Hamilton, KIA Polygon Wood see file for a good letter and description of*

Polygon

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW multi) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS and to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristo, (GSW head) on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to Engineering Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, for duty, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to AADS (Dental Services) at Engineering Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul

1918

Taken on strength of AADS from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Engr Trng Depot, Brightlingsea, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Gaika' due GSW face and defective vision, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**MacLEOD**

James Rhys Stuart



Capt. J. R. Macleod (1st).  
 Enlistment July 1915. Postcard. Brightlingsea.  
 from 1918. April, 1918.

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born

Captain  
 9 Feb 1887

NoK Mrs Joyce Marie MacLeod, "Glendale" Coleridge St, Kew, Melbourne, Vic  
(f) Mr John MacLeod

Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria

Age 29

Status & Religion Married, Pres.

Occupation Banker

Address "Glendale" Coleridge St, Kew, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome Discharged 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

Notes Melbourne University  
Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn – 2/Lieut  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
To be Lieut, Tel el Kebir, 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW shoulder) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged from L G Hospital, Camberwell to Tidworth on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Admitted King Edward's Hospital, Grosvenor Gardens, (appendix slight) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged to Tidworth from King Edward Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Attached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn for duty at AIF Admin HQ, London on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and placed on Supernumerary List.  
Detached from attached duty AIF HQ for duty AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
To be Captain on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Proceeded on leave in UK from 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 to 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Reported to AIF HQ and resumed duty with Records, ex sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
(4th Jul 1916 applied for RFC)

Brought to notice of the Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered during the War. – War Office List on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

On strength of Records Section, AIF Admin, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Granted leave from 1/4/19 to 30/11/19 with pay and subsistence. Reason: Law. Attending: Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge

Applied for special discharge from the AIF in the United Kingdom, as from expiry of leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 on the following grounds:-

1. My wife and young child are resident in Great Britain, my wife's immediate next of kin are resident in this country. My wife is to be confined in January 1920, and is abnormally delicate.
2. I have no financial or other ties in Australia that necessitate my early return.
3. I have employed the six months of my leave on non military employment in study for my degrees in Law at Cambridge University. I sit for examinations for the BA degree in Law in December 1919, but shall be unable to take this or other degrees unless I remain at Cambridge during 1920 and part of 1921, and I am extremely anxious that the sequence of my study should not be broken. Confirmation of this statement can be confirmed from the Censor, Fitzwilliam Hall.
4. With the aid of my deferred pay I shall be able to finance myself during the period.  
If required a medical certificate as to my wife's condition can be forwarded.

I would request that if my discharge is granted that I be transferred to the List of Reserve Officers, AIF.

Discharge outside of Australia was approved on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919 and to report to AIF HQ, Discharge Section.

Relinquished commission from 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919 to 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

Resigned appointment in the AIF upon demobilisation, in London, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1920

11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919 – c/o London County Westminster, Parre Bank Ltd, 62 Victoria St, London, SW1

### MacLEOD



Service No

### Roderick Miller



3601



Rank	Pte
Born	5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1898, Invercargill, New Zealand
NoK	Mr Alexander Macleod, Hospital Cottage, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 Blackall, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Jackeroo
Address	Blackall, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918
Notes	<p>Photo "The Queenslander" Sat 12th August 1916</p> <p>8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Appointed VO Cpl on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Revert to Pte on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>To be EDP/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>EDP/Cpl reverts to A/Cpl on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Reverts to Pte from A/Cpl on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>To be A/Cpl with EDP, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and reverts to Pte, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (frostbite toe) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted Anzac CRS (frostbite toe) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS (frostbite toe) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen (frostbite toe) and transferred to England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (frostbite toe) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched out from No 1 CD, to Wareham, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot from No 1 CD, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Wareham, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>To 8<sup>th</sup> Bde School of Musketry Course, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde School of Musketry, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p><b>WIA</b> on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918 <i>In a raiding party, led by Lt Thompson, MC and Lt Jennings, MC, raid was heard cutting 4<sup>th</sup> wire and sustained casualties – 3 killed and 7 wounded.</i></p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW L leg) on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW L leg) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Transferred to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW leg, L femur, art &amp; vein tied, severe) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, Class B2B, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due GSW L thigh, rupture of femoral artery and vein, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, thence to Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Married Joyce Kathleen Jillett on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1928</p> <p>Served in WWII as Sgt Q141014 with ATTD. Enlisted 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942, age 44 years, Electrical Mechanic</p> <p>NoK (w) Joyce Kathleen MacLeod, Elgin St, Barcaldine, Qld then 'Greendale' Adelaide St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld</p> <p>Two children (13 yrs, &amp; 7 yrs)</p> <p>Discharged on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1945</p> <p>Died in Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1991</p>



**MacNAMARA**

Dillon Chaple



Service No 5435  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dublin, Ireland  
 NoK brother; R MacNamara  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address The Caves, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 17th Rfts 9th Bn  
 Embarked

RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Died 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1953

**MacNAMARA**

Joseph Patrick



Service No 4111  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Miriam Vale, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Macnamara, Mirian Vale, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14-Apr-16 Mirian Vale, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Mirian Vale, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Died 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1981

**MacPHERSON**

Martin

McPherson  
 Service No 1730



Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Neil & Mrs Margaret Macpherson, Lincoln St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Telephonist  
 Address Lincoln St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Discharged to duty from 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, Ismailia, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**WIA** (GSW R ankle, L arm) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' due GSW legs, L arm, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Died on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1921, at 27<sup>th</sup> Australian General Hospital, Rosemount, Sydney, NSW

#### MacPHERSON



William

Rank Captain  
 Born 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1872, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Annie Bruce Macpherson, 79 Kerford Rd, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment Albert Park, Melb, Vic 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Age 30 b 25 Feb 1872  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres  
 Occupation Instructor 3rd Military District  
 Address 14 Bridport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome Discharged 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Had 25 years service with the Seaforths and Camerons Highlanders and on his retirement he came to Australia to take on an appointment on Instructional Staff with the Permanent Forces.  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 To Hospital Ismailia, Egypt (Acute Dyspepsia, Duodenal ulcer) 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916, rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar and promoted Captain at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916.  
 Embarked at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar and disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916.  
**WIA** (GSW Right Arm, Humereus - severe) at **Fromelles** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Evacuated to England due GSW, then returned to Australia for change and GSW Right Arm on HT Kanowna on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917.  
 RTA per HT 'Kanowna' on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Due to Medical Board proceeding was discharged on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917.  
 Received Queen's Soudan 1898, Khedives, Soudan 1898, Queen's South Africa, King's South Africa, Long Service and Good Conduct, Meritorious C'wealth Forces Medals  
 Died at Glen Iris on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1932 aged 60 years

**MADDIGAN**

Thomas Henry



PH. T. H. Maddigan, Cairns

Service No 3848  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Normanton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas James Maddigan, Sheridan St, Cairns, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Packer  
 Address Sheridan St, Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD at Etaples on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, rejoining unit 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, rejoining unit 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to England for RTA, via Havre on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919.  
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died in Brisbane 16 Sept 1980...

**MADIGAN**

William

Service No 2151 (# 7763)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Isabella Madigan, c/o Mrs Hopkins, Stanwell Park, Illawarra Line, NSW later Gladesville PO, Sydney.  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Inverell, NSW  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Bush worker and sailor  
 Address Newtown, NSW later Gladesville PO, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (hemorrhoids) on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital at Ferry Post on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW upper & lower jaw) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St George" for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> London General Hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from 4<sup>th</sup> Lon Gen Hosp to Perham Downs on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 RTA per HS "Kanowa", fractured upper and lower jaw, for discharge on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Re-enlisted at Glebe, NSW on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917 as #7763 with 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 55<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on A38 HMT "Ulysses" at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 with 26<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 1<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Disembarked at Suez on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked on HMT "Leasowe Castle" at Port Said on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Taraitto and taken on strength of No 9 Rest Camp, Cuximo on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Entrained at Taranto on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detained at Cherbourg on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Embarked for UK on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Trng Bn, Sutton Veny on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Dtls from 1<sup>st</sup> Bn, Sutton Veny on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn), Codford on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford via Folkestone on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Detached for duty with Australian Corps School on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from detachment on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To AIDBD, Havre for Medical Board on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in from unit to AIDBD, Havre on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To hospital sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD ex hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out for England, Class E, effects of old wounds, for discharge on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton from France to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class C for discharge  
 RTA per "Argylshire" on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

## MAGGS

Sydney Harry



Service No	733
Rank	Sgt
Born	Wolverhampton England
NoK	brother, Albert Maggs, 1 Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Packer
Address	1 Virginia St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 At Fromelles on 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 26 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Returned to Bn from leave on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 27 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Detached to 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School on 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Rejoined from School on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Promoted Cpl on 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt R.E. Barnes evacuated to hospital on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Returned from leave on 17 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Reverted to Cpl, owing to excess in establishment on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 Appointed L/Sgt on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 To Trng Bn in England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918 Attached for duty with Perm Cadre of 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Attended the 12 Lewis Gun Course at Aust School of Musketry, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth and qualified as 1 <sup>st</sup> Class (Distinguished) from 4 <sup>th</sup> to 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

On Command at Gas School, Chiseldon, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Attended a course of Instruction of Defensive measures against Gas, which assembled at Southern Command Gas School, Chiseldon, and qualified 2<sup>nd</sup> Class, from 3<sup>rd</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre of 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn and proceeding overseas on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng bn, via Folkestone on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 L/Sgt rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** and remained at duty on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per "Konig Frederick Augustus" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1960

**MAGSON**

Amos



Service No	697
Rank	Pte
Born	Sherburn, Yorkshire, England
NoK	Nok; sister, Tilly (Matilda) Ireland, Wold Farm, East Haslenton, Yorkshire, England (m) Mrs Amy Magson,
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915      Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Groom
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, XXX. D. 20.
Notes	'C' Coy, 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Disembarked on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to 49 <sup>th</sup> Bn Rfts, from 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Larkhill, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 52 <sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Re-allotted from 52 <sup>nd</sup> Bn to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 To 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Rejoined unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 To UK on leave on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 <b>WIA</b> (SW L hand, thigh & R arm) on 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred 3 <sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can CCS on 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To Amb Train on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Etaples on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 <b>DOW</b> at 4 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917,      ('B' Coy, RO 590) Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, XXX. D. 20.

**MAHER**

Service No	Daniel Kelly
Rank	1555
Born	Sgt
NoK	Fremantle, WA brother, J Maher, Coffs Harbour, NSW later 7 William St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW (w) Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Dewane) Maher
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o GPO Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome Notes

RTA per "Osterley" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla', on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Returned from leave from UK on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Promoted Temporary Pioneer Sgt (vice Sgt John Ernest Griffiths evacuated sick 27/7/17) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 At Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 (see Red Cross file) Pte Peter Bernard Rooney, referred to as Kellymaher  
 Promoted Sgt to date from 21/7/17 (vice Sgt John Ernest Griffiths evacuated sick 27/7/17) on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

To Paris on leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**WIA** (GSW back) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW back) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Invalided to UK on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted to City of London Mil Hospital, Clapton, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from City of London Mil Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
**Married:** 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, at The Catholic Chapel, The Cougiar Entry No 140  
 Groom: Daniel Kelly MAHER, of Ward E3 City of London Hospital, Clifton Rd, Clapton, London  
 Age 30 yrs AIF Soldier  
 Father: Thomas Maher (dec), Gold Prospector  
 Bride: Mary Ellen DEWANE, of 13 Bell Lane, Frome Age 26 yrs Printers' Corrector  
 Father: Eugene Dewane (dec), Labourer  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Sick to hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 CD from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to AIF Kit Store, London on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To return to Australia as a medical case in Dec 1918  
 Awarded **MSM**, London Gazette 31132 dated 17th Jan 1919 and Australian Gazette 67, dated 3rd Jun 1919  
*"This NCO has been Pioneer Sergeant of this Battalion for 18 months. He has at all times done solid conscientious work. Part of his duties, namely burials, has on many occasions exposed him to extreme danger but he has never allowed circumstances or personal (feelings) to interfere with the conscientious performance of his work. His services in providing cover for his men on all possible occasions have been invaluable."*  
 RTA per "Osterley" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 To accompany his wife who had booked passage on a transport. (Address c/o Mrs P Moore, Chapel St, Tullamore, King's County, Ireland)  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919, medically unfit (GSW abdomen, penetrating)

**MAHER**

Roy Stephen

Service No 1926

Rank Pte

Born Morwell, Victoria

NoK Mr Richard Maher, Morwell, Victoria

Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915 Morwell, Victoria

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Labourer

Address Morwell, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Mahia" on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted to hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 2nd Fld Amb on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Returned from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 With unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 On leave to UK on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out with Quota 9 on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to England on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to Weymouth on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to AMC Trng Depot, Heytesbury on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Mahia" on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

<b>MAHER</b>	Thomas Francis
Service No	3856
Rank	Pte
Born	Camooweal, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Newman, Police Station, Allora, Queensland
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Railway fireman
Address	Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

**WIA** (GSW face - jaw) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy – see RO)

RTA per "Somali", due GSW jaw on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**MAHER**



William Henry



Service No	5406 (2532 – 5/52 <sup>nd</sup> Bn)
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr A Maher, Cloncurry P.O., Queensland, Mrs Bridget Maher, Cork St, Winton, Queensland (m) Mrs E S Maher, 56 College St, Salisbury, England
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1916 later 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 Charters Towers, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Horsebreaker
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Notes

Previous service embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Returned per "Suevic" on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Re-enlisted with 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney on RMS "Ormonde" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918

Failed to re-embark at Melbourne, AWL, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To 2<sup>nd</sup> General Service Rfts on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Embarked at Sydney on A 14 HMAT "Euripides" on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918 with 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Service Rfts

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MAIR** William  
Service No 1719  
Rank Pte  
Born Glasgow Scotland  
NoK Mrs Emily Rosa Mair, c/o Mrs Johnson, Elizabeth St, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 39  
Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
Occupation Insurance Agent  
Address Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF, at Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to Aust Postal Corps on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

RTA per 'Nevasa' from Portland on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Disembarked on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MAIR** William 2061  
Service No 2061  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Mair, 16 Napeleon St, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 33 Gibraltar Terrace, Kent St, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, buried Fouquescourt British Cemetery, I. A. 1.  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916



Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW leg) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

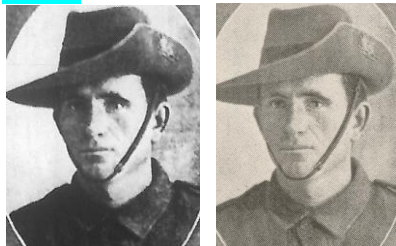
Admitted to 44<sup>th</sup> CCS on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45<sup>th</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**KIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, buried Fouquescourt British Cemetery, I. A. 1.

## MAJOR

James William



Service No	251
Rank	Pte
Born	1887, Eganstown, Daylesford, Victoria
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Isabella Anne (nee Oliver) Major, West St, Daylesford, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Ferry Post, 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916. Absent from tattoo roll call. Awarded 2 check parades by Capt Robertson, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (SW L arm) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS (SW L arm) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (SW L arm), on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Class 'A', on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1916 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot on 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from No 1 CD, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, pers 'Princess Henrietta,' via Folkestone, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, ex wounded on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  To hospital sick on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to DRS, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (debility) on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged to unit on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917 To 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Rejoined unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Proceeded to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Army Sniper and Observers School, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Army Sniper & Observer School, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 To hospital sick (recorded as injured accidentally, synovitis L knee), on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (synovitis L knee) and transferred to 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul and transferred to 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 To Amb Train, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> General Hospital, Etretat, (synovitis L knee) on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England (synovitis L knee), on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted Netley War Hospital, Lewisham, synovitis L knee, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, Class B1A4, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW penetrating abdomen R side & arms) and transferred to CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW L leg & thigh) and to Amb Train, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (SW R brow, R leg, L thigh) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW head, R orbit, & L leg, sev) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out OTB, Longbridge Deverill, to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 On command 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School, (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde) for course of Instruction, ex OTB, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Sick to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford (VD) from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (total period 56 days) on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Readmitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Camp, Parkhouse, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Sick to hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, (total period 50 days) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out to No 5 Group, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Martha Jane Green in 1927  
 Died in 1958

*One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.*

*He was wounded by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.*

*We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.*

*This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file) Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.*

**MAKEPEACE**



Paul

Service No	17573
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Olivia Makepeace, Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Bank Clerk

Address Junction Rd, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA ex Calcutta per "Janus" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 17 months as Lieut with AIF Camps, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Unallotted from 8<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Promoted Cpl to Signallers 1<sup>st</sup> MD on 12<sup>th</sup> mar 1917  
 To Cavalry Div Sig Unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney per A15 "Port Sydney" with 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Wireless Signal Squadron on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Disembarked at Basrah on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Wireless Squadron  
 from Australian General Staff HQ Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Proceeded on leave to India per HT "Bankusa" on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Returned from leave from India per AT "Vasna" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918 at Basrah  
 Proceeded to join unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Embarked for passage to Australia at Basrah on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked ex Northbrook at Bombay on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA ex Calcutta per "Janus" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919

**MALCOLM**

William  
 Service No 3334  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Malcolm, Corbett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Corbett St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per A34 "Persic" on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 On strength with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Dtls, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Hosp and discharged to duty on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To hospital sick (dyspepsia) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to Div Rest Station on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn ex 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to England for Permanent Base duties on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 RTA per A34 "Persic" on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**MALCOLMSON**

John Alexander



Rank Chaplain  
 Born 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1878, Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland  
 NoK (w) Mrs Ellen Jane Malcolmson, "Keira" Selwyn St, Wallstonecroft, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Presbyterian Minister  
 Address "Keira" Selwyn St, Wallstonecroft, North Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Berrima" on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Notes

Native of Cootamundra, NSW  
Chaplain's Department  
Embarked on HMAT "Euripides" at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to Wareham on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 11<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Posted for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Aus Inf Bde ex 11<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Wire from War Office, ordered to join Expeditionary Force on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
To 8<sup>th</sup> AI Bde, and attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, for duty, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
To leave to UK on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Returned from leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To hospital, sick debility, admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, debility, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> (President USA) Gen Hospital, Eterat, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, debility, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to DAAG on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in from AIF HQs and posted to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched out of No 3 CD to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Marched in to No 1 CD on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Hurdcott on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Allotted by DAAG to 8<sup>th</sup> Aus Inf Bde for duty and to proceed overseas on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Proceeded overseas from Southampton and marched in to AYBD, Havre, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched out from AYBD, Havre to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Attached as Chaplain to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Posted as Chaplain from No 3 Comm Depot to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Troops on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Proceeded to UK on duty on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Granted leave from 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919 to 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Rural Classes with United Free Church, Edinburgh, Scotland  
RTA per "Berrima" on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Appointment terminated on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Died at Sydney Scottish Hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1938  
Interred at Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, NSW

*"The Rev J A Malcomson, of Tumut, who was for four years the Presbyterian Minister at Young, died at the Scottish Hospital, Sydney, on Tuesday. He had been in hospital for some time, and recovered sufficiently to return to his charge. After a few weeks, however, he had to return to Sydney and re-enter hospital. At Young, Mr Malcomson was very popular with the general public, and especially amongst the Diggers, with whom he had served as a padre at the war. He had a kind, jovial nature, combined with high ideals. He was never happier when attending Digger functions, where he was always sure of a hearty welcome. The funeral took place at the Northern Suburbs cemetery. Rev S A Eastman will represent the Young Presbytery, of which Tumut forms a part. A wreath was forwarded by the Young sub-branch of Returned Soldiers' League, of which the late Mr Malcomson was a member. The late Mr Malcomson was well known at Grenfell, having on several occasions preached at St Andrew's Presbyterian Church."*

**The Grenfell Record and Lachlan District Advertiser, Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> March 1938, page 2**

**MALE**

Frank



Service No 4627  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hughenden, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Charlotte Jackson, PO Hughenden, Queensland  
 (F) Mr James Henry Male (dec) (m) Mrs Louisa Male (dec)  
 (w) Mrs Florence May (nee Cox) Male – married 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1920

Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Hughenden, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Hughenden, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  
 Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917 he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: 1 days FP No 2  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy)  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW throat) and to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS (GSW throat) and to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW - amputated L arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L arm) and to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted to 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW L arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can Stat Hospital, Gutreau, (SW comp frac L arm) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW - amputated L arm), on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report No 2 CD, Weymouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Offence: AWL London, 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918. AWL from 10am 23/10/18 to 10am 28/10/18.  
 Award: forfeit 5 days' pay by Major C H Howard. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin, HQ, London, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 RTA per D33 'Suevic' due amputated L arm, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Married Florence May Cox on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1920

Died at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1983, aged 87 years  
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery & Crematorium  
 Plot Niche Wall 12, Side 21, Niche 190

**MALLAM**

Percy



Service No 5377  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballina, Richmond River, NSW  
 NoK Mr Henry Walter & Mrs Matilda Mallam, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW  
 sister, Miss Grace Emily Mallam, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Lismore NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Coraki, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, buried STE. MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE, Div. 62. V. I. 10.  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez whilst en-route to England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Evacuated to hospital at Suez on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted to Govt Hospital Suez (influenza) on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty at Govt Camp Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Embarked per 'Indarra' at Alexandria on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched into 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** (Gas) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb (NYD Gas) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General hospital, Havre, (Gas, shell – mustard) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Died of wounds received in action on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
**DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918,  
 Buried STE. MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE, Div. 62. V. I. 10.

**MALLON**

Thomas

Service No 2987  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Yorkshire, England  
 NoK Mr John Mallon, 17 Melburn St, Blythe, Northumberland, England  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes 'E' Coy, Depot Bn, Casula, from 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb to 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 'C' Depot, Casula, from 9<sup>th</sup> Feb to 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (piles) on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Western General Hospital, Manchester, (haemorrhoids) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged to furlough on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 and to report to 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 RTA per HT 'Karoola' due debility, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 In 1934 at 9 Argyle Place, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW  
 Died at Randwick, Sydney, in 1941

**MALONEY** Herbert



Service No 3012A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dalven, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Kate Maloney, 797 Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (married 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1909)  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address 797 Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs, from 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said, on  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to ADBD,  
 Marched out to unit on  
 Taken on strength, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 (see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce)

Rejoined unit ex sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
*(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, and Nauroy)*  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Granted leave extension by AHQ from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov to 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 AWL and arrested in London on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 AWL from 13<sup>th</sup> Dec to 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Total Forfeiture: 10 days pay  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Attached as Cook with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out of 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ for RTA, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota No 4) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919



Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per 'Devanah' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q65999

**MALONEY** William  
**(MOLONEY)**



Service No 37  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Margaret Moloney,  
 (f) Mr William Maloney  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Sugar-cane grower  
 Address Goonbungie, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (shell shock) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**MANN** Alec



Service No 397  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Adelaide, SA  
 NoK (w) Mrs Lillian (nee Rahill) Mann, Nelson St, South Townsville, Queensland  
 (f) Mr W Mann (m) Mrs Fanny Mann  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Barber (Barber shop at Mungana, N Qld, west of Cairns)  
 Address Home Hill, Bowen Railway, Queensland

Outcome  
Notes

**KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armenteries, III. A. 37.  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) and to 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, Serapeum, (mumps) and to No 1 Stat Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital, Ismailia, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged from hospital, Abbassia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 At Fleurbaix. Awarded 3 days confined to billet for absenting himself from without leave from roll call on 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug to 6am 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay.  
**KIA** by shell fire, near Houplines, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery Armenteries, III. A. 37.

**MANN** Gordon  
 Service No 26  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Kent, England  
 NoK Mr William Mann, Dartford, Kent, England  
 (w) Mrs Minnie Foss (nee Godwin) Mann  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Proserpine, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Proserpine, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / A. Pay C.  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Promoted Cpl on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Appointed L/Sgt on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Promoted Sgt on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To be Orderly Room Clerk, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Returned from leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to AA Pay Corps ant attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to AGB, Etaples, from unit to join Pays Corps School, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Pay Corps School, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded on leave on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Returned from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Taken on strength of Aust Army Pat Corps, as Pay Sgt from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Leave to Paris, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Returned from Paris leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Leave to UK, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Returned from UK leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Ceased to be attached as Pay Sgt, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Previously shown on detachment to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, now shown on detachment to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Paymaster, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Leave to UK, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**Married:** 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, at St Augustine's, Established Church, Fulham, London Entry No 302  
 By Edward D Pollock  
 Groom: Gordon MANN, of 247 Little Road, Fulham, Age 32 yrs Soldier/Bachelor  
 Father: William Mann Engineer  
 Bride: Minnie Foss GODWIN, of 11 Parson's Green Lane, Fulham Age 23 yrs Spinster  
 Father: Ralph Godwin Master Sadler

Attached for duty to Admin HQ, London, while on leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

On command at Chief Pay Office, Aust Pay Corps, London, ex France, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Sick to hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital Harefield (epididymitis) ex HQ, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged to duty at Admin HQ, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined AA Pay Corps from hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per 'Konig Fredrich August' with wife, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919  
 Died on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1923

**MANN**

Herbert William 'Bert'



PRIVATE H. W. (BERT) MANN

Service No	5048
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas William & Mrs Lydia Elizabeth Mann, Kapun, Tara Line, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Kapun, Tara Line, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, S. II. V. 20.
Notes	<p>Brother: Richard Mann, Banyo, Brisbane, Qld.</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 11<sup>th</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 25<sup>th</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>see newspaper article NZ</p> <p>Embarked on A49 HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Egypt, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Sick to Fargo Hospital, (bronco catarrh) ex 25<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Discharged to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> ADBD, from England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Offence: Being late on Parade, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. Award: 1 day CB, by Capt Drayton.</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and to CRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Transferred to CCS on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>To No 25 Amb Train, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p>

Discharged to Base Details, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (effects of cold feet) on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 AWL from 9am 2/7/17 to 7pm 3/7/17. Awarded 3 days FP No 2 by CO. Total forfeiture: 5 days pay, £1/5/-  
 AWL from 9.30am 15/7/17 to 9.45pm 16/7/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2. Total Forfeiture: 16 days pay, £4/0/0  
 To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (muscular strain) and to 7<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (cont groin, accid) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Ecault, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
**WIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 (Gas) Admitted to Hosp 1/10/18 suffering from Mustard Gas Poisoning,  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mustard gas) and to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (gassed shell) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed shell, mustard) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Died of wounds, gas shell, at 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
**DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918,  
 Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen                      Plot S, Row 2, Grave V, Rouen

#### MANNERS

Herbert



Service No 3759  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Surrey, England  
 NoK Mrs Eleanora Grace Manners, c/o J J Stables, Morris St, Woolloowin., Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Cairns, North Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Accountant and Shire Clerk  
 Address Cairns, North Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Plassey" as Pay Staff on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per "Plassey" as Pay Staff on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

#### MANNING

Harry

Service No

81

Rank Pte  
 Born Orange, NSW  
 NoK sister, Carrie Manning, 47 Oxford St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Enoggera, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 47 Oxford St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Karmala" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH  
 Embarked  
  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 9<sup>th</sup> Bn and 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 Illegally absent from 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
  
 RTA per "Karmala" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**MANSON** William James  
 Service No 4097  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Upper Orara, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Frances Manson, South Branch, Upper Orara, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Upper Orara, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address South Branch, Upper Orara, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
  
 RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918

**MARCHANT** Henry Thomas  
 Service No 2369  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1889, Semley, Salisbury, England  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Marchant, Semley, Wiltshire, England  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Narrabri, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Joiner  
 Address Thornecroft, Leichardt St, Waverley, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per D18 on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Joined 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 Promoted Cpl on  
  
 Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'A' Coy (RO 497)  
  
 Transferred to England from 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne (trench fever) on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> War Hospital, Manchester, Lily Lane Section, (trench fever) on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
  
 RTA per D18 HT 'Carpentaria' on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 for Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Served in WWII as Pte N105660

### MARCUS

Reuben



Service No 732  
Rank Pte  
Born Cape Town, South Africa  
NoK Mr Richard & Mrs Rose Louisa Marcus, "Queen Nethe", Seapoint, Cape Town, South Africa.  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, Jewish,  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

### MARDEN

Walter



Service No 2158  
Rank Pte  
Born Glen Innes, NSW  
NoK Mr W H Marden, Glencoe, Glen Innes, NSW  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1915 Glen Innes, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Glencoe, Glen Innes, NSW  
Outcome RTA per HT "Miltiades" due GSW L leg, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Notes AWM photo DA14031  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted to hospital, 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (tonsillitis) at Ferry Post on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Rejoined unit from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
Using obscene language at Ferry Post on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916.  
**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HT "Miltiades" due GSW amputated L leg, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917

**MARKS**

Charles Beresford



Service No 111  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr H J & Mrs Katherine Marks, Gladstone St, Eton Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 c/- J Marks & Sons, Architects, Margaret St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Draughtsman  
 Address Gladstone St, Eton Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per D32, contusion of back – severe, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th MG Coy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**POW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Interned at Dulmen then Munster, Germany  
 Repatriated ex Holland arrived England 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, Contusion of back, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Hospital, Dartford on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Granted furlough from 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 to 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Fractured dislocation of spine at junction of 12<sup>th</sup> Dorsal and 1<sup>st</sup> Lumbar verterbrae caused by accident.  
 Whilst working in coal mine in Germany fell on his back on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918. Confined to bed in hospital for two  
 months after his injury.  
 RTA per D32, "Garika" contusion of back – severe, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

**MARNEY**

Joseph

Service No 1096  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Huonville, Tasmania  
 NoK Mrs J Marney, Devonport, Tasmania  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Devonport, Tasmania  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Devonport, Tasmania  
 Outcome RTA per "Karoa" on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



RTA per "Karoa" on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1920

**MARNOCK**

George Francis Joseph  
Service No 4566  
Rank Pte  
Born Glasgow Scotland  
NoK brother, James Doig Marnock, Morey & Nelson Sts, Townsville, Queensland  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 33  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Atherton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to No 10 Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cornick' for England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Brighton (SW back) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Sick to Camp Isol Hospital, No 4 CD, (scabies) on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Camp Isol Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Marched out No 4 CD to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 5<sup>th</sup> Arp 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
Marched in to NZ Inf BD, Etaples, from UK, ex wounded, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
To hospital sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined Bn ex sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed, laryngitis) and to CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (suffering effect of gas poisoning), on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to England on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (effect of gas poisoning), on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (laryngitis, gassed) on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, (Class B1A2) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
RTA per 'Orsova' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged to duty, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Died at Mareeba District Hospital, Mareeba, NQ, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1947

**MARO**

Edgar  
Service No 458  
Rank Dvr  
Born Moree, NSW

NoK friend, Miss Alice Wallace, Ocean St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW  
Mrs Lucy Maro, 809 Rathdowne St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Sydney, NSW

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, R.C.,

Occupation Labourer

Address Campbell St, Neeston, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA per A35 due nephritis on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 3rd DAC  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery, posted to 113<sup>th</sup> Bty, 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> DAC from AATS on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per A35 due nephritis on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

### MARRINON

Joseph Patrick Vidal



Service No 254

Rank Pte

Born Suva, Fiji

NoK sister, Beatrice Marrinon  
(m) Mrs Emily Marrinon, Suva, Fiji  
Son Mr A. David Marrinon, PO Box 176, Mullumbimby, NSW, 2482

Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Storeman

Address Murwillumbah, NSW

Outcome RTA per "Czaritza" on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Notes AWM Photos  
Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA (wounded in both thighs and one arm by a single bullet).& POW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

He was held in Douai Hospital until November 1916, transferred to Dulmen Camp Hospital and then Dulmen Camp until May 1917, and was finally sent to Straumuhle Sennelager II at Paderborn. The bullet wound to Marrinon's arm passed between the radius and ulna of his right arm, severing the tendons that controlled his fingers. Despite some German medical treatment the hand remained in a closed ball throughout his imprisonment.

Repatriated to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted King George Hospital, London (GSW thighs and R arm) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
Discharged and granted furlough from 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov to 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth  
Granted extension of leave until 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Offence; At Monte Video Camp on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. AWL from 0001 on 7/2/1919 until 1930 on 12/2/1919.  
Awarded 5 days FP No 2, Total forfeiture of 11 days pay.  
RTA per "Czaritza" on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Transferred to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1920

Died 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1964

**MARRIOTT** Arthur Rupert  
Service No 2484  
Rank Pte  
Born Devonport, Tasmania  
NoK Mr Frank & Mrs Eliza Eva Marriott, "Grosvenor", Godfrey St, Lakemba, Belmore, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Fitter  
Address "Clifton" O'Brien St, Bondi, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917, remembered at Villers Bretonneux Memorial  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Marched out of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
To hospital sick, arthritis, at Ferry Post on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Discharged to duty on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**KIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917, remembered at Villers Bretonneux Memorial

**MARRIOTT** George Henry Archibald



Service No 5063  
Rank Pte  
Born Leicester England  
NoK Mr Thomas Edward Marriott, Speedwell Wand, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Maryborough, Qld  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Speedwell Wand, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on  
Died at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1975  
Buried Hermant Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane.

**MARSDEN**

John Victor



Service No 112  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born St Kilda, Victoria  
 NoK (m) Mrs W.J. Anderson, 106 Palmer St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Winton, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address PO Winton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, HQ- MG Sect, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MARSH**

Edward



Service No 3473A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Alice Marsh, 30 St James Place, Salisbury St, Jamacia Rd, Permonsey, London, England  
 Sister Mrs Alice Bowden, 322 Rotherhithe St, Rotherhithe, London, England  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Terick Station, Blackall, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Ulysses" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA per "Ulysses" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MARSH**

George Robert



Service No 3586  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mrs Lilian Maud Marsh, Rockbrae, nr Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Lengthsman  
 Address Rockbrae, nr Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

## MARSH



John



Service No 258  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1884, Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Stephen Marsh, Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH  
 Embarked from Sydney on HMAT A72 Beltana on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
*(went into camp as part of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division Cavalry, though later absorbed into Infantry Battalions)*  
 Allotted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to join unit, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) (last to see Pte HT Treloar) (RO 593)*  
 To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 WIA on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW thigh) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To Amb Train on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L thigh) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, (Class B1A3), on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 On command at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde) for course of instruction,  
 ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA (Quota 26), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Died 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1976

**MARSHALL**

Charles



Service No 2368  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr George William Marshall, Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 06-Sep-15 Spring Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Porter  
 Address PO Spring Hill, Grange, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**MARSHALL**

Frederick Theodore



Service No 1723  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Poona, India  
 NoK sister, Mrs Sagg, England (address unknown)  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Station Hand  
 Address c/o WPB Miles, Anglican Church Mission,  
 Charlotte St, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA (synovitis R knee) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 RTA per HT 'Itonus' from Suez on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (synovitis R knee), on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

#### MARSHALL



George

Service No 1725  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Elizabeth Marshall, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Lamington, Beaudesert, Qld  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lamington via Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to hospital (mumps) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Cairo, (mumps) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To Overseas Base Camp 27, Gheziah, from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Present on Overseas Base Camp 19, Tel el Kebir, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntsfield' at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

WIA on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916



Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW upper extr) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (GSW L shoulder, severe) on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Missing in action on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

## MARSHALL

John



Service No 1065  
Rank Pte  
Born Maltby, Yorkshire, England  
NoK Mrs Anne Maltby (nee Marshall), (late Mr John Marshall), 13 Priorwell Rd, Workshop, Notts, England  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Victoria  
Age 33  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Miner  
Address  
Outcome **DOD** 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Crime Absent without a pass and refusing to obey an order given by a NCO –awarded 24hours FP No 2  
Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneers on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir  
To hospital sick (influenza) at Ferry Post on 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1916, discharged to duty on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1916.  
Crime AWL 31<sup>st</sup> Mar-1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 –awarded 14 days FP No 2 and forfeit 2 days pay.  
Crime Using abusive language to a NCO and resisting arrest –awarded 7 days FP No 2 on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
To hospital sick (VD) 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916, Ismailia, and discharged to unit, Ferry Post, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HT Tennison, from Alexandria 10<sup>th</sup> July for Marseilles 18<sup>th</sup> July 1916.  
On active service at Etaples on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916.  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916.  
Crime AWL 26<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 –awarded 14days FP No 2 and forfeit 2days pay  
Crime 13<sup>th</sup> Sept 1916, when on active service, disobedience of orders –awarded 7days FP No 2  
Sick to hospital (Haemorrhoids) on 17<sup>th</sup> Sept 1916  
Embarked at Bologne on HS "Jan Breydel" on 19<sup>th</sup> Sept 1916  
Admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Northern General Hospital, Leeds on 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1916.  
**Died** during an operation, under anaesthetic, for haemorrhoids on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916.  
Buried WORKSOP (RETFORD ROAD) CEMETERY, Nottinghamshire, England, Grave 17. 50.

## MARSHMAN

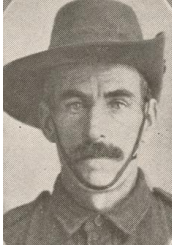
Albert Henry



Service No 527  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hampshire, England  
 NoK Mr & Mrs George Marshman, Asylum Rd, Portsmouth, England  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Salesman  
 Address 227 Water St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (SW L arm, fractured) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can Gen Hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MARTIN**

Alfred Christopher



Service No 499  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hobart, Tasmania  
 NoK nephew, Kenneth Martin, Loclan, near Hobart, Tasmania  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Federal St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Outcome RTA per HT A30 "Borda" on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5th Pioneers on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 RTA per HT A30 "Borda" on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**MARTIN**

Charles Conrad



Service No 322  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Newcastle, NSW  
 NoK Mr J R & Mrs Anne Elizabeth Martin, Kyogle, NSW  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Kyogle, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Karooa" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Brother, Cpl Ernest Martin, #321, 31st Bn  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (SW R thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted

RTA per HT "Karooa" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

**MARTIN** Charles Howard  
 Service No 4916  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bristol, England  
 NoK Mrs Kathleen Martin, 448 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Engineer  
 Address 448 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

A. Prov C

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**MARTIN**



Ernest  
 Service No 321  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Wollongong, NSW  
 NoK Mr J R & Mrs Anne Elizabeth Martin, Kyogle, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW

Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Kyogle, NSW  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
Notes Brother, L/Cpl Charles Conrad Martin, #322, 31st Bn  
Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / A. Prov C.  
Appointed L/Cpl on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW foot) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" (SW toe) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Northern Gen Hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Taken on strength of Anzac Provost Corps from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Tidworth on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

RTA per HT "Zealandic" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

**MARTIN** Frederick  
Service No 4343  
Rank Pte  
Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
NoK friend, Arthur Mitchell, Woodford, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**MARTIN** Henry Arthur  
Service No 2376  
Rank Pte  
Born Nowra, NSW  
NoK (w) Mrs Gladys Martin, Hopetoun St, Kurri Kurri, NSW  
(m) Mrs Jane Martin, Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, NSW  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Fitter  
Address Oaktown St, Burri Burri, NSW  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
Brother; John Hall Martin, # 2152, 31st Bn  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

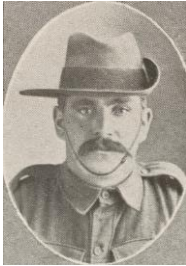
RTA per HT "Borda" on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**MARTIN** Herbert  
Service No 2483  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Victoria Rd, Gladesville, NSW  
Daughter; Mrs V Fazio, Manning St, Tuncurry, NSW 2428  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Gladesville, Sydney, NSW  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Brickmaker  
Address Victoria Rd, Gladesville, NSW  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts at Duntroon Plateau on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R hip) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul at Fromelles  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted War Hospital Northamptonshire on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
Granted furlough on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Reported back from furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to Wareham on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit from wounded on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Attached to 8th LTMB from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
  
**WIA** (GSW back) 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Invalided to UK, GSW abdomen and thigh, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
  
RTA per D28 HT 'Borda' on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Died 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1971

**MARTIN** James  
Service No 5047  
Rank Pte  
Born Surrey England  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Martin, Welsby St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld  
later c/- A Wilson, 26 Crickley St, Springham, Glasgow, Scotland  
Enlistment 12 Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Married,  
Occupation Storeman  
Address Welsby St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome RTA per A30 on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked on A49 "Seang Choon" on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
  
**WIA** (GSW shoulder) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
RTA per A30 on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**MARTIN**

John



Service No 526 and 1875  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Donnegal, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Bridget Martin, Barnesmore P.O., County Donegal, Ireland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Marathon" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn

Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

**WIA** on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW R leg) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

RTA per "Marathon" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**MARTIN**

John Hall

Service No 2152  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Nowra, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Jane Martin, Kangaroo Valley, Nowra, NSW  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Aberdare St, Kurri Kurri, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 Brother; Henry Arthur Martin, # 2376, 31st Bn  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Pioneers on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**MARTIN**

Joseph Archibald Lorraine



Service No 2058  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Grafton, NSW  
 NoK Mr Joseph Champion & Mrs Mary Jane Martin, Taylor St, Hillgrove, Armidale, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Hillgrove, Armidale, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Elsmere St, Hillgrove, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Absent without leave from 1500 til tattoo on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 at Zeitoun. Awarded 6 days forfeiture of pay and 14 days CC. Total forfeiture of 7 days pay.  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Reported Missing now KIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 He and 5 others were killed by a Pigeon Bomb, Red Cross file..Pte J Caldwell, #2294, 'A' Coy  
**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 26NW

## MARTIN

Leslie



Service No 2984  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bathurst, NSW  
 NoK Mr James Healey (Heath) Martin, PO Blackheath, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Blackheath, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Teamster  
 Address PO Blackheath, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Appointed A/Cpl at 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW chest & groin) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Cambria" at Calais for England on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916



Admitted Bradford War Hospital, (GSW chest & groin) on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

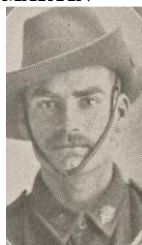
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 61<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**MARTIN** Noble Elliott  
Service No 3417  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born 12<sup>th</sup> May 1890  
NoK Mr Thomas Hector Martin, Cullungel, Deeford, via Mount Morgan, Queensland  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Cullungel, Deeford, via Mount Morgan, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
3rd Div Train  
RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Served WWII Service No Q155908

**MARTIN**

Percival Henry



Service No 253  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Townsville, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Celia Jane Martin, Hope St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, Salv Army  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Charlotte St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th TMB  
Appointed L/Cpl on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Disembarked at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 thence to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

**MARTIN** Thomas  
Service No 3422  
Rank Pte  
Born Glen Innes, NSW  
NoK sister, Sarah Bourke, Gray St, Glen Innes, NSW  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Tailor  
Address Glen Innes, NSW  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**MARTIN** Victor Thomas  
Service No 1098  
Rank Dvr  
Born Deniliquin, NSW  
NoK Mrs J Martin, Box 8, PO Berrigan, NSW  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Berrigan, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Meth  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Box 8, PO Berrigan, NSW  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Original, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Transferred to 49<sup>th</sup> Bty, 13<sup>th</sup> FAB on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916

5th MT Coy

RTA per 'Nevasa' due debility, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MARTIN** William  
Service No 3854 and 2031  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney NSW  
NoK Mr William Martin, Cnr Gill and Vulture Sts, Charters Towers, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Blacksmith's striker  
Address Cnr Gill and Vulture Sts, Charters Towers, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes Served as 2031 with AN&MEF  
Mobilised for War Service in August 1914  
Embarked at Cairns, Qld, on SS14 for Thursday Island (War Station) garrison Duty  
Enlisted on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914 for service outside Australia  
Re-embarked at Thursday Island, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the  
capture of German New Guinea  
Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1, dated 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914

Returned to Townsville on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the troopship  
 Did not participate in the capture of German New Guinea  
 Discharged on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914  
 'C' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn from 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar to 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
 Reserve Coy, from 3<sup>rd</sup> May to 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to join unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Segregation Camp on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (abras feet) on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (abras feet) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded from 6<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde, Champ de Courses, to Etaples, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Classified TB training, at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Still at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
**WIA** and remaining at duty, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with Aust RE HQ Workshops, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Aust RE Workshops, ex sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
  
 To Paris on leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave, ex Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 AHQ London, granted leave extension from 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 to 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex Corps RE Workshops, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 To Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked at Le havre, from AIBD, for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Admitted to ship's hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged to duty on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

<b>MARTIN</b>	William Edward
Service No	801A
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Emma Knell Martin, 'Brondsbury' Orlando St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Perth WA
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Civil Servant
Address	'Brondsbury' Orlando St, Cottlesloe Beach, WA
Outcome	RTA 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	<b>D' Coy, 44th Bn</b> Embarked A29 HMAT Suevic on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Fremantle See Coyne file #16

XIV Platoon 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919

**MASON**

Charles William



SOME QUEENSLAND BOYS AT A MILITARY TRAIN CAMP.  
From left to right: 1. James (Matthew) Brown of N.S.W., 2. Taylor (Richard), and 3. Peter (George) Cairns.  
Standing: 4. James (Thomas) Cairns, 5. G. White (Reginald), 6. Robert (Richard) Brown of N.S.W., 7. Page (Graham), 8. O'Meara (Frank).

Service No 5057  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born 26 Apr 1894, Marchington England  
NoK Mr John Mason, Marchington, Staffordshire, NSW  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Lismore, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Benalla" on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions:

Pay C

RTA per "Benalla" on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**MASON**

John Lowther



Service No 470  
Rank Pte  
Born Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand  
NoK brother, John Mason, Clevedon, Auckland, New Zealand  
(f) Mr John Mason & (m) Mrs Margaret Mason  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW  
Age 42  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 22 Bunn St, Prymont, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **DOW** whilst **POW** Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916, Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Reported Missing on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Died between 19/07/1916 and 30/10/1916 - Disc sent and personal belongings according to list 9/9/16

**MASON**

Robert Joseph



Service No 261  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Narrabri, NSW  
 NoK Brother: Mr JL Mason, Stanley St Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Shop assistant  
 Address Stanley St Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Discharged at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 with epilepsy.

**MASSEY**

Henry Campbell



Service No 5064  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballycastle Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Frances Lyons Massey, Port Elizabeth, South Africa  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Accountant  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Zealandic" on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**WIA** (GSW L elbow) and admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Rejoined 41<sup>st</sup> Bn ex wounded on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per "Zealandic" on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

Disembarked ex "Zealandic" for about two weeks leave without pay in South Africa from 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920 to date prior to that of re-embarkation at Cape Town for Australia  
 Embarked on HT "Hororata" for continuation of voyage to Australia at Cape Town on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Returned 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**MASSEY**

Heywood



Service No 4833  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St George, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Christina Heddle Massey, Mayfield Rd, , Coorparoo, Qld  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Woolclasser  
 Address Carins PO, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

4th MG Bn

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**MASSEY**

NT

Service No 2286  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

**MASSIE**

Charles Stanley

Service No 1724  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Emily Massie, Pelham Station, Chinchilla via Toowoomba, Qld  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Banana, Rockhampton, Qld  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Drover  
 Address Banana, via Rockhampton, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, England on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Appointed Dvr at Moascar on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Using obscene language at Moascar on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. Awarded 96hrs FP No 2  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R hip) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, England on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

## MASTERS



Eli

Service No 1713A  
Rank Pte  
Born Eudlo, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Phoebe Masters, Maud St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915 Newstead, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Waterman  
Address Maud St, Newstead, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to 4th Div HQ on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Appointed L/Cpl on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
Marched out for RTA on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
  
RTA per "Port Napier" on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## MATCHETT

Frederick William  
Service No 2149  
Rank Pte  
Born Newcastle NSW  
NoK Mr Fred Matchett, Upfold St, Hamilton, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Smedmore, Newcastle, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Smedmore, Newcastle, NSW  
Outcome RTA per A32 on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
mate to Pte John William Pursell, # 2162, 31st Bn, KIA  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
To hospital sick (old fracture R leg) on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and attached to 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac Div HQs on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot from 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917



Transferred to England on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 RTA per A32 "Thermistocles" (old fracture R leg) on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**MATES** Harold  
 Service No 515  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Nyora Victoria  
 NoK (w) Mrs Dorothea Edith Mates, 7 Hopetoun St., Camberwell, Victoria  
 (f) Mr Richard Mates & late Mrs Sarah Mates  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Kyabram, Victoria  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Kyabram Hotel, Kyabram, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Buried RUE-PETILLON Military Cemetery FLEURBAIX, I. L. 77.  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Buried RUE-PETILLON Military Cemetery FLEURBAIX, I. L. 77.

**MATHER** William Henry  
 Service No 5406, 2532  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr A & Mrs E S Mather, Cloncurry, Queensland  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Horse breaker  
 Address Wilston, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MATHIESON**

Neil



Service No 1870  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Trawalla, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Alice Mathieson, Waitchie, Victoria  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Waitchie, Victoria  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Fruiterer  
 Address Waitchie, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Notes AWM Photos DA13149 and DA13150, c 21 December 1915

2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Czar' from Liverpool on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 and transhipped to 'Dongala' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MATSON** Alexander Owen  
 Service No 734  
 Rank Pte  
 Born South Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr A Matson, 44 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Driver  
 Address 44 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th HTMB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 114<sup>th</sup> Btry, 25<sup>th</sup> Bde Fld Art on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 115<sup>th</sup> Bty at Ferry Post on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceed to join BEF on HT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Rejoined unit transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Trench Mortar Bde on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Orontes" (scalp wound) on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1953

**MATT** William  
 aka MAIR  
 Service No 1719  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Emily Rosa Mair, c/o Mrs Johnson, Elizabeth St, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Insurance Agent  
 Address Elizabeth St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to Aust Postal Corps on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MATTHEWS** Sydney Henry  
Service No 2052  
Rank Pte  
Born Ryde, NSW  
NoK Mrs Herma Linda Matthews, Hatton St, Ryde, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Hornsby, Sydney, NSW  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Railway driver  
Address Hunters St, Hornsby, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Port Denison" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Heliopolis on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Fargo Hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to Armourer's School, Hurdcott from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Passed as qualified to act as assistant Armourer on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Promoted EDP Cpl at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
EDP Cpl appointed A/Sgt at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Reverts to A/Cpl on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Reverts to ranks and marched out to Railway Unit, Bardon on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Transferred to 60th Aus BGRCC, Bardon, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

RTA per "Port Denison" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MATTHEWS** Thomas  
Service No 3378  
Rank Pte  
Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Matthews, Friezland, Q M Rly, via Cloncurry, Queensland  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Friezland, Q M Rly, via Cloncurry, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

11th LTMB

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**MATTHIAS** Walter Thomas  
Service No 1714  
Rank Sgt  
Born Charleville, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Caroline Matthias, Watson St, Charleville, Queensland  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Charleville, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Bookkeeper

Address Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To be Cpl on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (SW head – serious) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WIA** (gassed) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Awarded **MM** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917

*"For gallantry in action on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1918 at DERNANCOURT during a minor enemy attack. About 300 enemy attacked our line and the officer in charge became a casualty. Sgt MATTHIAS immediately took charge of the sector and organized his fire to such good effect that the enemy attack was thrown into confusion and he retired leaving nearly 70 men dead in front of our lines. He was isolated from other parts of the sector on account of enemy smoke screen."*

Appointed L/Sgt on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW ) on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per "Czar" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## MAUDSLEY

Lewis Roger



Service No 4894A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Goomeri, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Maudsley, Undaban, Goomeri, Queensland  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Goomeri, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Undaban, Goomeri, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per D23 on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 30<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and re-allotted Reg No 4894A

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**WIA** (GSW thigh & R hand) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Pieter de Cornick" for England on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Died in Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1961

**MAUNDER** Edward Leonard  
Service No 2954A  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK Mrs Catherine Ann Maunder, 26 Denmark Rd, Camberwell, London, England  
Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Lismore PO, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Euripides" on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
To hospital (gassed) on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (gassed) whilst detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per "Euripides" on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**MAVER** John Annandale



Service No 5293  
Rank Pte  
Born 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1896, Aberdeen Scotland  
NoK Mrs Christina Maver, Ray St, Wilston, Queensland  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Wilston, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Plumber  
Address Ray St, Wilston, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

**MAXWELL** George William



Service No 1057  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Beatrice May Maxwell, 7 Tennyson St, Moonee Ponds, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Moonee Ponds, Victoria  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Machineworker  
 Address 7 Tennyson St, Moonee Ponds, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919



Notes see file for postcards  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 113<sup>th</sup> Btry, 25<sup>th</sup> Bde Fld Art at Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceed to join BEF on HT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Orontes" from Devonport, England on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MAYBURY** George

Service No 1718  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kerry, Ireland  
 NoK Mr George Maybury, Bonane, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ireland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 216 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per D12 "Essex" on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Admitted to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per D12 "Essex" on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

**MAYELL**

Arthur Wilson



Service No 4337  
Rank Pte  
Born London England  
NoK Mrs Mabel Mayell, 60 Bruce St, Bow, London, England,  
Tonganah, nr Scottsdale, Tasmania  
(w) Mrs Catherine Mayell (Hayes)  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of C.  
Occupation Porter  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome **Accidentally Killed** on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**Accidentally Killed** on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension

**MAYNE**

Alfred Henry



Service No 3011A  
Rank Pte  
Born c 1895, Broken Hill, NSW  
NoK Mrs Mary Mayne, 27 Foveaux St, Sydney, NSW  
13 Compton St, Adelaide, SA  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Sydney, NSW  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



Proceeded overseas to France, to join BEF, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Crime: Making an improper reply to a NCO. Award 7 days FP No 2  
 To hospital accidentally injured on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 "W" section states: 'No further action required' (soldier absent 20 days only)  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dislocation of shoulder) and transferred to CCS on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 F.G.C.M. held in the Field on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
President ; Major W.J. Cheeseman, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, AIF  
Charge:- An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that on 5/8/17, struck a German POW  
 (A.A. sect 40)  
Plea:- Not Guilty Finding:- Guilty  
Sentence:- 30 days FP No 2  
Confirmed: Brig-General E. Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GSO 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde  
 Period in arrest awaiting trial, from 5/8/17 to 7/9/17 – 34 days  
Total Forfeiture 64 days pay  
WIA (remaining at duty) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Wounded and remaining at Duty, HQ S/B att 'B' Coy  
 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup>/28<sup>th</sup> September 1917, throughout the entire action, this man's amazing coolness in attending the wounded acted as a great stimulus to the men. No place was too dangerous for him and on one occasion he went forward for a wounded man and gallantly brought him back amid a perfect tornado of M.G. bullets. The men all testify to his wonderful pluck."*  
 To UK on leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined ex leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Reported absentee to 5<sup>th</sup> APM on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 AWL from 9am 5/6/18 to 12 noon 7/6/18. Award 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Total Forfeiture 17 days pay  
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, (GSW arm) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R upper arm) and transferred to CCS on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW R upper arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 42<sup>nd</sup> Stat hospital, Camiers, (SW R upper arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Invalided to UK (GSW arm) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked per HS 'Cambria' for England on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Fort Pitt Hospital, Chatham, (SW R upper arm), on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Central Mil Hospital, Chatham, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 AWL from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug, Returned 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Offence: Littlemoor, Sub Dep, No 2 Comm Depot. 24/11/18  
 AWL from 2130 hrs 24/11/18 till 2130 hrs 28/11/18. Award 7 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Lane  
 Total forfeiture 11 days pay  
 RTA per "Leicestershire" (GSW R arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Arrived Melbourne 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 for Sydney and Brisbane  
 Discharged at Sydney on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Address: (1933) 33 Abercrombie St, Chippendale, Sydney, NSW  
 Married Catherine Muriel Levick, in 1941 at Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
 Died Sutherland, NSW in 1958, aged 63 years

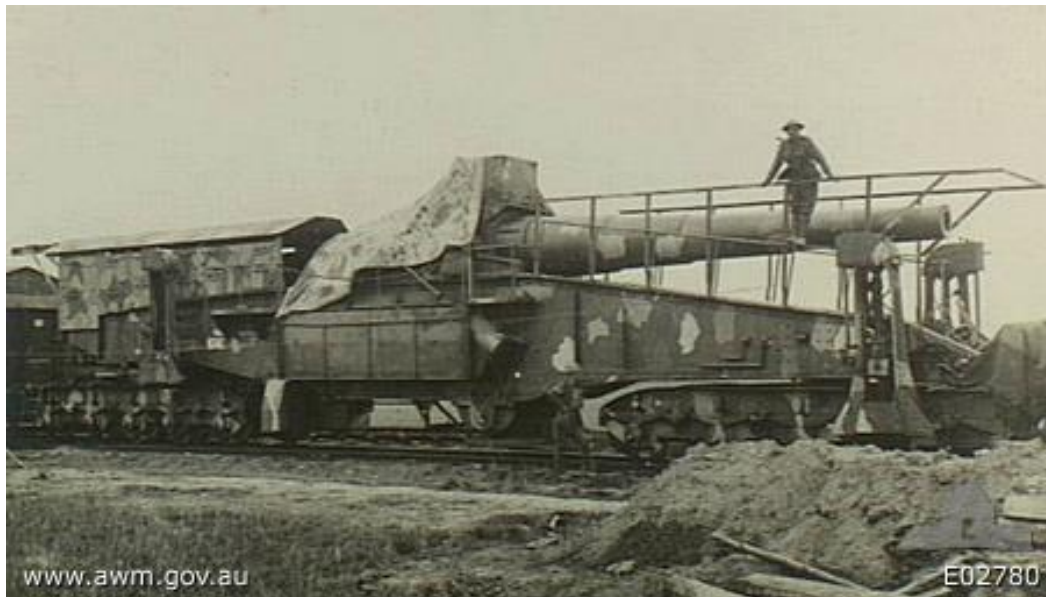
McALEER

Benjamin



Service No 162  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Larne, Ireland  
 NoK sister, Mrs Birchum, 1 Boundary St, Brisbane, Queensland  
 (f) James McAleer (m) Mary (nee Brady) McAleer  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Single, R.C.  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Kashmir" on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Aeneas" at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915  
  
 Disembarked ex HS "R" at Malta on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915  
 Admitted St Andrews Hospital, Malta, (dysentery) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916



### E02780

A 28cm German railway gun, captured intact with its train, by the Australian troops of the 8th Infantry Brigade in their advance, with 162A Private Benjamin McAleer, B Company, 31st Battalion, standing near the barrel.

*When it was captured, someone from the 31st Battalion attached to the gun a small description label, about four inches long. (These labels were supplied by the Australian War Records Section for attachment to trophies and relics. This action was equalled only by the man who, in an excess of zeal, attached a few of the same labels to German prisoners!)*

RTA per "Kashmir" on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

The northern-bound express train, which passed through Mooloolah at 10.40 a.m. 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1930, near Gympie, knocked down a railway worker, Benjamin McAleer, 50, on the bridge that spans the Mooloolah River. The driver of the locomotive (W. Gillespie) said that he saw the man, but was not able to affect a stoppage. The man was pinned between the cowcatcher and the rails, and the train had to be backed in order to secure his release. He was suffering from face and scalp wounds, and contusions on the body and limbs, also probable Internal Injuries and shock. He was semi-conscious when taken by train to Nambour for admission to the General Hospital there.

Died on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1942

**McALISTER** Colin

Service No 5151  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stewart's Creek, Townsville, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Violet Mabel McAlister, c/- Mrs T Ezzey, Victoria St, Mackay, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Port Napier" on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes No 10 Depot Bn 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 to 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 33<sup>rd</sup> Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916  
 No 12 Depot Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked on "Star of Victoria" on  
 Disembarked at Port Said from "Star of Victoria" on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Re-allotted from 16<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn to Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital, Heliopolis (typhoid) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Dangerously ill with influenza on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Out of danger on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to Ras el Tin, Heliopolis on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted from BRCC Depot with enteritis at Montazah on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched out to BRCC on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to duty ex hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Megantic" to join BEF at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo (colitis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked for overseas to France fro 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (hernia L groin) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital, Wimereux on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted to Hospital, Epsom on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone from Perham Downs on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
 Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 5<sup>th</sup> DBD on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted T/Cpl on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Cpl on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to Codford  
 Detached to Overseas Trng Bde on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 to be borne supernumerary to establishment  
 Awarded **DCM** in Aust Routine Orders No 40 (AK2973/17) for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during an attack. He led his men with great dash and kept in touch with the flank company, filling up gaps which several times formed in the line. During consolidation, when a strong enemy party were seen working forward to a post in front of the line, he led an attack against them, dispersing the party and inflicting many casualties. His coolness and courage were an example to all around him."*  
  
 On Command at School of Musketry (12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Taken on strength of Perm Cadre of 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Attended the 22 Rifle Course held at Aust School of Musketry from 18<sup>th</sup> Jul to 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 and qualified 1<sup>st</sup> Class Distinguished with a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun.  
  
 RTA per "Port Napier" on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**McALLISTER**

Adam



Rank Major  
 Born Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Lucy Elizabeth McAlister, Tenterfield, NSW  
 (m) Mrs John McAllister, PO Box 28, Irvinebank,  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Tenterfield, NSW  
 Age 46  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Permanent Soldier  
 Address Tenterfield, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917, buried Abbaasia, Egypt, Sect F, 235, British Cem, Cairo,  
 Notes AWM Photo A03377  
 Gnr 25476 D.H.J. McAllister, DOW (GSW thigh & R leg) on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, Buried St Sever Cemetery Extn.  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8<sup>th</sup> LH Reg  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted to NZ Conv Camp, Helouan (Bronchitis) on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Discharged to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LH at Tel el Kebir on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 8<sup>th</sup> LH Regiment, to be Capt, Serapeum on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To be Major (vice Day) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
**WIA** (breast – seriously) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred via 1<sup>st</sup> LH Fld Amb, NZ Fld Amb, Anzac Res Stn on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 53<sup>rd</sup> Welsh CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 24<sup>th</sup> Sty Hospital, Kantara on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Abbassia (GSW chest) on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915  
 DOW (GSW lung & pneumonia) at 3.20pm on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
**DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917, buried Abbassia, Egypt, Sect F, 235, British Cem, Cairo,

**McALLISTER** James Ernest  
 Service No 1071  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Buchan, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Anna Margaret McAllister, Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Wonthaggi, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Telegraphist  
 Address Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal Coy on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted T/Cpl on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Promoted T/Sgt on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Promoted Sgt on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917

RTA per "Tasos Montes" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McAVINEY** Charles Roy  
 Service No 3000  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bathurst, NSW  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs E McAviney, 27 Lambert St, Bathurst, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Bathurst, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Railway porter  
 Address 27 Lambert St, Bathurst, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**McAVOY** John



Service No 3862  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Belfast, Ireland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Marie McAvoy, 11 Kent St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Cleaner –Engine loco  
 Address 11 Kent St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Ypunga" on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Ypunga" on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

**McBAIN** William Herbert  
 Service No 914  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William Edward McBain, Spencer St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sebastopol, Ballarat, Vic  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Spencer St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Derbyshire" on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1377 (1408?), Planted by M Tozer  
 Original, XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Using obscene language to a superior Officer. Awarded 168 hours FP No 2, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WIA** on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1952

**McBRIDE** Allan Russell



Service No 4779A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mount Gambier SA  
 NoK Mrs Marie McBride, Mitchell St, Townsville, Queensland  
 (f) Mr Angus McBride  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Winton, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Overseer  
 Address Winton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**McBRIDE** Lindsay James  
 Service No 1599  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 9<sup>th</sup> May 1898, Essendon, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Alexander McBride, 134 Gipps St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Printer  
 Address 134 Gipps St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917



Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Married Margaret Best in Melbourne in 1924  
 Margaret died in 1941, aged 40 years  
 Served in WWII as Pte V363918 with 1<sup>st</sup> Med Coy, VDC, Melbourne.  
 Nok: Mrs Myrtle Best, (sister-in-law) 719 Canterbury Rd, Surrey Hills, Melbourne,  
 later 413 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
 Occupation: Master Printer with own business at 413 Victoria St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
 Aged 43 years, and widower  
 Enlisted on at Area 24A on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942 for part time duty with 1<sup>st</sup> Med Coy, VDC, in Melbourne  
 Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Med Coy, VDC to 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn VDC (Metro GP) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1942  
 Issued with AFW30508 under the Geneva Convention, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1944  
 Discharged on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945  
 Died in 1976 at Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

### McBRYDE

Trevor  
 Service No 412  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charlotte Town, Canada  
 NoK friend, Miss Lucas, Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes Brother: William David McBryde  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Sick to hospital (malaria) on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH, Ghezarah on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Discharged to duty at Zeitoun on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Rejoined 'B' Coy at Serapeum on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*At Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916* (see Cpl William Polding RYAN, Red Cross file)  
 Sick to hospital, admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, malaria on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Offence: Drunkenness on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Award: Fined 10/- by Major Eckersley  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dysentery) and to 20<sup>th</sup> CRS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to duty, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb ('Y' Corps Rest Stn) on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (diarrhoea) on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred and admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS (diarrhoea & piles) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital Wimereux, (NYD) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred and admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted to 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne (piles) on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England (piles & varicose veins) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (varicose veins) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and Class B1A, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class C3), on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 RTA per A34 'Persic' due rheumatism & senility, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918, transferred to 'Ormonde' for Sydney thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Died at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1936

Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane

**McCALL**

Thomas John



Service No 259a  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wallangarra, Queensland  
 NoK Friend, Akens C  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Wallangarra, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH  
 Embarked: HMAT Beltana, 13 May 1916 from Sydney

RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 Died 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1955, buried Wallangarra Cemetery, Queensland

**McCALLUM**

Wilfred



Portrait of W. McCallum, awarded Military Medal.

Service No 6648  
 Rank Pte  
 Born North Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Eliza McCallum, 21 Stewart St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Later 4 Meeks St, Kensington, NSW then "Wilfred", Fisher St South Randwick, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address 21 Stewart St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Runic", nursing staff, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb  
 Embarked at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital, admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detachment to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ceased on rejoining 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1917



Awarded **MM** (vide 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Routine Orders ) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Paris on leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To UK on furlough on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb to 3<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 On leave to South France on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from Abbeville for RTA on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to England, from Havre, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to ASC Camp, Fovant on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per HMT "Runic", nursing staff, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**McCANDLESS** David



Service No 2998  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Macosquin, Coleraine, Co Derry, Ireland  
 NoK Mr David McCandleless, Warren Cottage, Port Stewart, Co Derry, Ireland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 42  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Forbes, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>ST</sup> Bn ex 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Detached for duty as instructor at Trng Camp, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Promoted Cpl on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Promoted Sgt on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**WIA** (SW back) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) and to CCS, and to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS and to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 191

Marched out to unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex wounded, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To UK on leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Cpl D McCandless was wounded in the head by a machine gun bullet during operations on the outskirts of Bellicourt on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. He was rendered unconscious and was immediately removed to a Dressing Station, where he died of his wounds. It was known that Cpl McCandless was buried, but the grave has not yet been located and registered.  
**DOW** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt Sht 62b NW

**McCARROLL** Henry Samuel Hugh



Service No 89  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Duncan McCarroll & Mrs Ellen Eliza McCarroll (stepmother), "Orange View" Esk, Queensland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Esk, Moreton, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address "Orange View" Esk, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France  
 Notes AWM Photo: P08824.001  
 14<sup>th</sup> LH  
 Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**KIA** on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France  
 Buried Adelaide British Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, Plot 3 Row S Grave 19

**McCARTER** James Cox  
 Service No 2157  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mr John McCarter, 2 Tyrrel St, Newcastle, NSW  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 2 Tyrrel St, Newcastle, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Bakara" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW foot) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** (gas) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW chest) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Bakara", GSW chest, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**McCARTHY** Frank  
Service No 1920  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK (f) Mr Frank McCarthy & (m) Mrs Norah McCarthy, 177 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria & 33 Ross St, Richmond, Victoria  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Storeman  
Address Commonwealth Bank, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
To hospital sick on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (cardiac debility) on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to No 2 ASH, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Admitted No 2 ASH (deflected septum) on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Rejoined Battalion on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
To hospital sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to No 1 ASH, (debility) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Discharged to duty from No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
To hospital sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Transferred to 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb in England on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France from Perham Downs, via Folkestone on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre from England on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Marched out to rejoin unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917

Rejoined 46<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**WIA** (GSW cracked base of skull) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Died at 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Buried Lyssenthoek Military Cemetery, 1 ¾ miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25, Row E, Grave 9

**McCARTHY** George  
Service No 3657  
Rank Pte  
Born Tibooburra, NSW  
NoK sister, Mrs Ann McCarthy (Paterson), Nocundra Hotel, Nocundra, Thargomindah, Queensland  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Longreach, Queensland  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, C of E.  
Occupation Horse breaker

Address Longreach, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Cape Town on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged from ship's hospital 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital ex HMAT "Boorara" at Cape Town on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Crime: Overstaying leave from 12 midnight 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 till arrested by CMP about 12 noon 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Awarded 96 hrs detention. Total Forfeiture 5 days pay £1.5.0  
 Re-embarked on TT "Commonwealth" at Cape Town on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Joined 12<sup>th</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** (Contus chest) on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb then 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**WIA** (GSW back, abdomen) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb and 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery

**McCARTHY**

Joseph Stanford



Service No 4112  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Capella, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann McCarthy, Capella, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1915 Capella, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address Capella, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Corporal's School on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn Hurdcott from Australia on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex Camp Hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas via Folkestone 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn in France on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

FCM held in Chayes on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that whilst on duty 20/8/17 was in a place where his duty as a Regimental Police did not take him. A.A. Sect 40  
 An act to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he had illegally in his possession private property belonging to a civilian.  
Finding: Not Guilty on the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge. Guilty on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Charge.  
Sentence: Forfeit 20 days pay  
Confirmed by Brig Gen Tivey, DSO, V.D., GOC, 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde on 1/9/17  
 Time in custody awaiting trial 11 days  
Total Forfeits: 31 days pay. 1st Jul 1917  
**WIA** To hospital sick (NYD) 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 classified Shell Shock  
 Admitted to No 6 Convalescent Depot on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Creating a disturbance after lights out – Admonished on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to details on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Crime: AWL from draft after being warned. At Havre on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917. Awarded FP No 2 by OC 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot.  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Crime: Using obscene language to his superior officer on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Crime: AWL from 9 p.m. 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 to 9.30 a.m. 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Awarded 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.  
Total forfeit 31 days pay

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (Gassed) on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 and admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb.

Admitted to 9<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 from 41<sup>st</sup> CCS.

Invalided to England (gassed) on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted (gassed) to 2/1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

On furlough 10<sup>th</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and reported to No 4 Comm Depot on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched out and attached to Aust Provost Corp, Tidworth on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918.

Detached from attached duty to Overseas Trng Bde on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Proceeding overseas ex Longbridge Deverill via Southampton to Havre, France on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918

Marched out ex AIBD, Havre to unit (under escort) on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918

FGCM held on 14/2/19

President Lt Col F Street, DSO, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn AIF

Charge AWL from 2130 on 13/6/1918 to 0830 on 18/7/1918

Pleading Guilty

Finding Guilty

Sentence 60 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Brig Gen C.S. Davies, DSO, Commanding 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde on 17/2/19

Period under charge – 31/1/19 to 19/2/19

Promulgated 19/2/19

Forfeiture Concurrent from 14/2/19 to 19/2/19

Marched out for RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Embarked for England via Havre on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919 and marched in from France to Weymouth on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

AWL at Capetown and failed to embark on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Apprehended at 1630 in Adderley St, Capetown by Aust M.P and placed in close arrest on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Charged - Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to return to his ship

HT "Port Lyttleton" at expiry of shore leave 1900, 10/6/19& and was absent then from when the ship sailed for Australia, 0830, 11/7/19

(2) AWL from 1900, 10/7/1919 till he was apprehended by the Mil. Police at 1630 on 19/7/1919

Admitted (VD) to No 1 Gen Hospital, Wynberg, Capetown on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Disembarked 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919 per HT "Mahana"

Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

<b>McCAUL</b>	Patrick Aloysius
Service No	4637
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ann McCaul, c/o Mrs DG Beer, Evelyn St, Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	40
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Cabarlah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916
Notes	12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Runic' on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Disembarked at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

<b>McCLELLAND</b>	Stanley Johnson
Service No	5432
Rank	Pte
Born	17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1896, Milton, NSW
NoK	(f) James McClelland (m) Mrs Sarah (nee Barclay) McClelland, Blue Knob, Nimbin, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.

Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

Farm Labourer  
Blue Knob, Nimbin, via Lismore, NSW  
RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Brother: Sydney Clarence McClelland  
17<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Disembarked on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted general Hospital, Bulford, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged from hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, Total period, 15 days  
Proceeded overseas to France, from Perham Downs, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (VD) on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Total period, 42 days  
Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 17<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> DBD on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Taken as **Prisoner of War** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, (with VI Platoon, 'B' Coy)  
*"At about 6am on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 the 31<sup>st</sup> and 59<sup>th</sup> Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion.*

*We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin.*

*Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajex'. We arrived at Leith on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg." Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.*

Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel

Interned at Limburg, Germany.

Repatriated from Germany, arrived in England 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

AWL from 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, Reported back on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 22/1/19 to 23/1/19 by Orderly Room, London AHQ

On leave till 23/1/19, Reported Orderly Room AHQ, on 24/1/19, lateness excused and instructed to report to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, for admission.

Offence: London, 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 20/1/19 to noon 23/1/19.

Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major C H Howard. Total forfeiture: 6 days' pay, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919. Total period, 52 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford Extension, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

RTA per 'Medic' on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919

Married Mary McLean

Died at Lismore NSW on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1957. Age 61

**McCLOSKEY**

Thomas Henry



**McCLOSKEY** Thomas Henry

Service No 262

Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mr William McCloskey, Plum Tree, Charters Towers, Queensland

Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Charters Towers, Qld

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address Plum Tree, Charters Towers, Queensland

Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowana" on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 mate: Pte George Millard # 252 KIA, 'A' Coy & Pte Norman Alfredson # 382, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury (GSW L leg) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HS "Kanowana" (compound fracture of L fibula) from Southampton on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1950  
 Buried at Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville

**McCLUSKEY** Patrick James



Service No 4638

Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Kathleen Carton, Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Butcher's labourer

Address Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength ex 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918



**WIA** (gas) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1941

**McCOIST**

Archibald



Service No	4108
Rank	Pte
Born	Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Amelia McCoist, North Killarney, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916      Warwick, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	North Killarney, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, GSW comp fracture R leg, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

RTA per A30, GSW R leg, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

**McCOLL**

Hugh

Service No	3380
Rank	Pte
Born	Ravenswood, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Kate McColl, Mosman Park, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Charters Towers, Qld
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Mosman Park, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA      22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919



**McCONACHIE**

John



Service No 65  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Bowen Hills, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary McConachie, Carlton Tce, Manly, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14-Jul-15 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Electrician  
 Address Marley St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Original Reg Signallers-HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Sig School on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex Sig School on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
  
 RTA per "Plassy" on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 "Mavisbank" Main St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland

**McCONNELL**

Archibald



Service No 5298  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 22 May 1882, Greenock, Scotland  
 NoK (f) Mr John McConnell (dec) & (m) Mrs Mary McConnell (dec)  
 sister, Miss Kate McConnell, 18 Dumfrochar Rd, Greenock, Scotland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Union Hotel, Wickham St, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Brothers and sisters see digital file page 16  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
  
 X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
 RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**McCOOL**

Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK

Francis Leslie Neil  
2999  
Pte  
Goulburn, NSW  
brother, Mr Charles McCool, 116 Dowling St, Moore Park, NSW  
sister, Miss May McCool, 25 Grosvenor Cres, Summer Hill, Sydney, NSW (5 Little Queen St, Chippendale, NSW)  
step mother Mrs A.M. McCool, 5 Napier St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
Little Queen St, Chippendale, NSW  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Driver (Cabdriver)  
Address Sydney, NSW  
Outcome  
Notes **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Brother???? Pte William McCool, # 644 & N57105,  
'D' Coy, 20<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on  
Transferred to hospital from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
Marched in to & posted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria to join the BEF on HMT "Huntsend" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Div BD, Etaples on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> fld Amb (debility) on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged to duty on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
Rejoined unit ex sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Offence: Absent without Leave from 1100hrs 12/11/16 to 1200hrs 15/11/16.  
Awarded 28 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Total Forfeiture: 31 days pay  
Offence: Absent without Leave from 8.45am to 8.30pm 2/2/17, from 8.45am to 4.00pm 9/2/17, and from 8.45am to 5.00pm 10/2/17. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Total Forfeiture: 17 days pay  
To hospital sick on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) (pleurisy) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (pleurisy) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy) on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to Central Depot, Rouen, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched out to unit on, 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Offence: Absent without leave from 0700hrs 30/4/17 till 2145hrs 1/5/17.  
Awarded: 7 days, FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay, £2/5/-  
**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried in the vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10

*"He came from Darlinghurst and was a Cabdriver. He left Australia with the informant per 'Anchises' in March 1916.*

*Informant states they both belonged to 'A' Company. On 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, the Battalion was in action at Polygon Wood, which they captured. About 3pm after they had passed the German front line, McCool and three others rushed a Pillbox and were not seen again. Informant saw them rush the Pillbox which they reached and entered. The Battalion went on, but informant, who was a Runner, had to go back. He left the Battalion three days later and heard no more regarding McCool.*

*Informant states that McCool was a great mate of his and was well liked by the other boys."*

Pte W J Duggan, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"...came from Paddington or Surrey Hills. Thought to have been a cabmanor connected with horses in civil life.*

*Informant states that they were both belonged to 'A' Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Platoon. On 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 the Battalion was in action at Polygon Wood. They hopped over early in the morning and about ½ hour later before they*

*reached the objective, the informant saw McCool – he said he to two or three of the boys round him – including informant, “I am going in for my out”. After that the party advanced and McCool soon after disappeared and nobody seems to have seen him subsequently. He was reported “Missing” for a long time. The date of death officially given as 27<sup>th</sup> Sep is wrong as on that date the Battalion was consolidating after the big fight which took place on the 26<sup>th</sup> and during which McCool was missed. Informant states the McCool was a mate of his and was well thought of by his other mates.”*

Pte 1771 A L Reeves, IV Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**McCORKINGDALE Archibald William**



Service No 319  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Featherston, New Zealand  
 NoK Mr William McCorkingdale, Trafford St, Gore, Southland, New Zealand  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Div Train  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**McCORMACK Edward**



Service No 432A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret McCormack, Cedarvale, via Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Butcher  
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW scalp, arms and side) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded from 5<sup>th</sup> DBD, Etaples on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

To hospital sick, (trench fever) on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for DCM/MM)

*"During the operations of 29<sup>th</sup> September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."*

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

#### **McCORMACK**

Service No	James
Rank	1069
Born	Pte
NoK	Sligo, Ireland
Enlistment	Mrs Julia McCormack, Gwen Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	32
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Gwen Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	<b>DOW</b> on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, Acc Wounded at ARGOEUVRES Mate of Pte James Rolfe, # 16, Transport, HQ, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Stewart St Paddington, Brisbane, Qld (quoted on Roll of Honour) Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 <u>Charge</u> : AWL at Tel el Kebir from 9.30am 25/2/16 to 0700am 2/3/16. Awarded 146 hours FP No 2 by CO. Forfeits 6 days pay. Crime: Drunk in camp at Ferry Post on 17/6/16. Award: Fined 10/- by CO at Ferry Post Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <u>Crime</u> : In the field on 9/7 16. 1. Insolence to an officer. 2. Falling out on parade without cause. Award: 14 days FP No 2 on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <u>Crime</u> : AWL from 2100 hours 7/11/16. Until arrested by MPs 1100 hours 15/11/16. Award 7 days FP No 2 and 7 days pay by Major PAM Eckersley on 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture 16 days pay To hospital sick on 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 35 <sup>th</sup> CCS (bronchitis) on 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov and transferred to No 8 Amb Train on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' (inflamed larynx) for England on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> AGH, Brighton (bronchitis) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted to hospital (bronchitis) on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged to Perham Downs on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford (bron & laryngitis) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917 Granted furlough on 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot and classified B 1a on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Marched out to 16 <sup>th</sup> Bde and transferred from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn and taken on strength 69 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 <u>Offence</u> : Hurdcott AWL from 9.30pm 1/7/17 to 9.30pm 4/7/17. Award: 168 hours detention by Lt Col Deeble. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. <u>Offence</u> : AWL Hurdcott 15/7/17. AWL from 9.30pm 15/7/17 till apprehended by MPs 9.00pm 18/7/17. Awarded 7 days' pay by Major Gendry. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay Transferred to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69 <sup>th</sup> Bn Draft at Hurdcott on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
**WIA** (GSW L forearm) on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW arm) and transferred to CCS on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (BW arm) on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec and transferred No 28 Amb Train on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital (GSW L forearm) on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred on HS 'Liege de Ville' to England on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW L forearm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 And to report No 4 Comm Depot on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 CD from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**Offence:** AWL at Hurdcott 31/3/18. AWL from 8.30am 31/3/18 to 1015pm 12/4/18. Awarded: 24hrs detention with forfeiture of 15 days' pay by Lt F.G. Woods. In custody awaiting trial 5 days. Total Forfeiture 33 days pay  
**Crime:** AWL at Sandhill, Overseas Trng Bn 21/4/18. AWL from 8.30am 21/4/18 till 2.30pm 4/5/18.  
 Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps in London on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Major C. Pularman on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918. Total Forfeiture 42 days' pay concurrent with previous  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from UK on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
**AWL** from about 6am 5/6/18 until admitted to hospital wounded on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW abdomen) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 This soldier should be treated as under arrest awaiting trial on a charge of breaking into a civilian house at Argoeuvres on 6/6/18

*"An Enquiry found that McCormack & two other 31st men (Pte 2882A Alfred Bracken and Pte ....) had been on a drinking spree in a village called Argoeuvres, near Amiens, trashed an estaminet & forced entry to a house, where McCormack was wounded by an occupant with a shotgun, succumbing to his wounds after two days"*

**DOW** at 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW abdomen) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, Acc Wounded at ARGOEUVRES

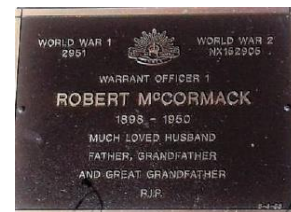
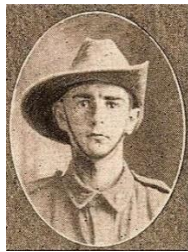
Died of injuries accidently received. Not on duty and was to blame.

*"Billeted in abandoned St Victor Hospital near Amiens, McCormack went on leave and consumed quite a bit of drink at café Vin Beire, Argoeuvres, and started arguing with another Australian soldier (may have been American!). They went to a farmhouse nearby and started throwing stones at it. Entered the farmhouse of Mr Domont and during altercation McCormack was shot in self defence. Died of wound to abdomen."*

Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery, Plot 3, Row D, Grave 15

## McCORMACK

Robert



Service No	2951
Rank	Pte
Born	Bega, NSW
NoK	Mrs Lena McCormack, Cordelia St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1919
Notes	42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn from 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 at Sydney

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Machine Gun Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

5th MG Bn

**WIA** (gas) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Served WWII as NX162905

**McCORRY**

George Morris (Maurice)  
Service No 3205  
Rank Pte  
Born Redcliffe, Queensland  
NoK sister, Mrs Frances Emma Barker, Redcliffe, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Redcliffe, Queensland  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Redcliffe, Queensland  
Outcome RTA on  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
Admitted to No 5 AGH, Fremantle, with Diphtheria on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Discharged from hospital to Subiaco on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Left Fremantle for return to Sydney per HT "Port Sydney" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged at Brisbane, M.U. – Disability, dilated heart on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**McCROAHEY**

Thomas Edward  
Service No 2381  
Rank Pte  
Born 8 Sep 1894, Wallsend, NSW  
NoK Mr William McCroaey, Cowell St, Plattsburg, NSW  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915 Plattsburg, Newcastle NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Groom  
Address Cowell St, Plattsburg, NSW  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' at Suez on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Disembarked at Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919

**McCULLOUGH**

Robert



Service No  
Rank



3593  
Pte

Born Ballymena, Ireland  
 NoK Mr Robert McCullough  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Millerran, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Millerran, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Crime: On A42, failing to report for City Picquet being AWL, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916. Forfeit 20 days pay by Lt Col Howell-Smith, VD. Total Forfeiture 21 days pay  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Woolwich, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L shoulder) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per A8, 'Osterley' due GSW shoulder on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**McCULLOUGH William**



Service No 5299  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 27 Apr 1884  
 NoK brother, Richard McCullough, Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McCURLEY** Felix James  
 Service No 3314  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 18 Nov 1897, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Isabella McCurley, Nambour, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Mary J McCurley  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Nambour, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer



Address Nambour, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA per "Durham Castle" on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on

**McCUSKER**

John Henry



Service No 478  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1882, Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Annie Katherine McCusker, Peach St off Logan Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Peach St off Logan Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 14th FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 115<sup>th</sup> Bty 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Artillery Bde on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined from leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 24<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to Base Depot on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Joined AGBD, Havre, from Hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div AFA, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined 14<sup>th</sup> FAB, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 WIA on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb Med Dressing Stn (SW back & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train 15, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked for England on HS 'Aberdonian', wounded, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW back & neck), on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due SW back & fractured ribs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Died 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1922, aged 40 years  
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld



**McDADE**

Harold Scott



Service No 5225  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Forbes, NSW  
 NoK Mr Thomas Scott McDade, Forbes, NSW  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Dalby, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Bank accountant  
 Address Dalby, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on

**McDONALD**

Alfred Alexander

Service No 2379  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Pymont, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Alexander McDonald, Waratah St, Enfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Enfield, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Waratah St, Enfield, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, classified 'A' on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CRS, (trench feet) and transferred to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To Amb Train, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to England on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Total period, 59 days.  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Class B1A, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, ex England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred from 'B' Coy to HQ Pioneers, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (RO 591)  
 To hospital sick on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (impetigo, caused by scabies), and transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (DRS) on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic dermatitis of leg) and transferred to 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (septic dermatitis L leg) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (septic dermatitis L leg) on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, whilst on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, Class B1B, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Sick to Group Hospital, (contusion eye ball) on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 AWL from No 1 Comm Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Returned from AWL on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, Class B1a3, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918. AWL from midnight, 21/9/18 till 5pm 26/9/18.  
 Award: 1 day FP No 2 by Major Scott. Total forfeiture: 6 days' pay  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 AWL from OTB, on 1/11/18, Returned 9/11/18, Case dismissed by Lt Col Clark, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (cellulitis L leg) on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred to England on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 2/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (cellulitis L leg) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Offence: 2/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital. AWL from 7pm 23/1/19 till 7.15pm 24/1/19.  
 Award: deprived of 5 days pay by Major W Martin on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, from 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged to furlough on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, (cellulitis) on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged to AIF HQ from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reported Orderly Room AHQ, ex Dartford, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 and being sent to No 2 CD, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 AWL on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Offence: AHQ London, 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919. AWL from 10am 8/4/19 to 10am 29/4/19.  
 Award: Dismissed by Major C.H. Howard, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919. (lateness excused)  
 Due to report to HQ on 8/4/19 for transfer to Weymouth, advised AWL, dealt with by Orderly Room and being sent to Weymouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1919

McDONALD

Archie



Private ARCHIE McDONALD.



Service No 1553  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tuchi Tuchi, Wyrallah, NSW  
 NoK Mr Thomas M & Mrs Margaret McDonald, Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Wyrallah, Lismore, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes Brothers: Pte Ronald McDonald, # 1552, 31st Bn, Pte Duncan McDonald, # 1897, MM, 4th Pioneers  
 Uncle, Captain P McDonald, DSO, served South African War  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France

**McDONALD** Charles Gordon



Service No 2160  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hamilton, Newcastle, NSW  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Jean (nee Gow) McDonald, 'Teerintooli' Mt Pleasant Rd, West Maitland, NSW  
 brother, Alexander Stewart McDonald, 'Teerintooli' Mt Pleasant Rd, West Maitland, NSW  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.  
 Occupation Warehouseman/ Grocer  
 Address "Loin" West Maitland, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 Brothers; Pte Robert John McDonald, 13th Bn, KIA @ Gallipoli, 27/8/15  
 Pte George McDonald, served Gallipoli, Egypt France, RTA Jun 19  
 Alex Stewart McDonald  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**McDONALD** Donald  
Service No 2384  
Rank Pte  
Born Corrimal, NSW  
NoK Mr Donald & Mrs Mary Ann McDonald, 51 Alma St, Darlington, Sydney, NSW  
Cousins: Pte Donald McDonald Fletcher, 18th Bn,  
mother, Mrs Jessie Fletcher, 29 Newman St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
Pte John Burnett Fletcher, 13th Bn,  
wife, Mrs Fletcher, Campbell St, Waroona, South Coast, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, Maitland, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Cessnock St, Kurri Kurri, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried just South of Carlisle Farm, 1800 yards SE of Westhoek. Sht 28NE J.15.b.2.3

**McDONALD** Donald



Service No 3187  
Rank Cpl  
Born Geelong, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Isabella McDonald, Westbrook Crossing, via Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Cheesemaker  
Address Westbrook Crossing, via Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1960

**McDONALD** Duncan



Service No 1897  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wyrallah, NSW  
 NoK Mr Thomas McDonald, Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Wyrallah, via Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs

Awarded **MM**

**McDONALD** Harold  
 Service No 2378  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lexton, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Emily McDonald, 20 William St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Children; Jessie McDonald, Alexander McDonald  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address 20 William St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 Proceeded overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Joined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Calais for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 RTA per HT "Corinthic" due overage, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**McDONALD** Henry  
 Service No 3599  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mansfield, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Miss Sarah McDonald, c/o H Murphy, Maindample, Victoria  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Mitchell, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Hunter and Co, Mitchell, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**McDONALD**

John Angus



Service No 4103  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Fanny McDonald, Phorphery Creek, Grand Secret, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Phorphery Creek, Grand Secret, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

**DOW** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium

**McDONALD**

Roderick Reginald

(see The Queenslander 12 Aug 1916)

Service No 705A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Coonamble, NSW  
 NoK Mr Ronald McDonald, Angledool, NSW  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Townsville, Qld  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Linesman  
 Address Townsville, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Re-allotted from 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Cam, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)  
 To hospital sick on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Admitted Temp Hospital, Exeter, (SW back) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Promoted T/Cpl on Perm Cadre of No 4 Comm Depot, Tidworth from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, (vice Wheldon) on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 CD, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per "Leicestershire" on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**McDONALD**

Ronald



Service No 1552  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wyrallah, NSW  
 NoK Mr Thomas M McDonald, Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Maryvale, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Brothers; Pte Archie McDonald, # 1553, 31st Bn, KIA 20/7/16  
 Pte Duncan McDonald, # 1897, MM, 4th Pioneers  
 Uncle, Captain P McDonald, DSO, served South African War  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 4th Pioneers

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**McDONALD**

Victor Hamilton

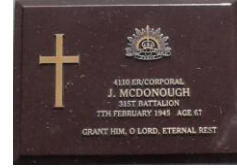


Service No 5389  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK (f) Mr Roderick Alexander McDonald (dec) & (m) Mary Shaw McDonald (now Mrs. G. P. Dicken)  
 (w) Mrs Constance Charlotte McDonald  
 Children; Edward Victor McDonald, b 8 Jun 1912, Florence Francis McDonald, b 24 Nov 1914, Henry Shaw  
 McDonald, b 24 Nov 1914  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Married,  
 Occupation Seaman  
 Address Hepwood St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**McDONOUGH**

John



Service No 4110  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lismore, NSW  
 NoK (w) Mrs Ellen McDonough, 32 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Cloncurry, Queensland  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Married  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Race St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per, 'Lancashire' as ER Cpl, due frac sacrum, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Jul to 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Boonah' at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ingrowing toenails) and transferred 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Appointed Cpl (A/Sgt Drummer) (authority Aust Corps General Staff) on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 A/Sgt Drummer to hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (contusions) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (contusions back and frac R pelvis) on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 A/Sgt Drummer reverts to Pte (appointment to Cpl removed) upon evacuating sick.  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, (cont back, R pelvis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, (old injury to back) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Invalided to England (contusion back) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Embarked per HS 'Cambria' for England (contusion back) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (contusion of back) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Letter written Echelon re rank on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, England, ex furlough and 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Promoted ER/Cpl in England on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per, 'Lancashire' as ER Cpl, due frac sacrum, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died in Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1945  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

**McDONOUGH** Martin

Service No 3942  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1895, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Hannah McDonough, Hanbury St, North Bundaberg, Qld  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, RC  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Hanbury St, North Bundaberg, Qld



Outcome  
Notes

RTA  
11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Jul to 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
To 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> MG Bn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
To 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' on 22th Sep 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1919  
In 1935 at 53 Fern St, Ranwick, Sydney, NSW.

### McDONOUGH

William Henry  
4661  
Rank Pte  
Born Blakebrook, NSW  
NoK Mrs Margaret McDonough, Pine St, North Lismore, NSW  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Age 40 years  
Status & Religion Married, RC  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Pine St, North Lismore, NSW  
Outcome RTA per 'A30' 'Borda' on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes At 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Nov to 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Sick to hospital, Fovant, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex Military Hospital, Fovant, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
Attached to 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex No 2 Comm Depot (for Home Service) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Classified as Class C1 on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Classified as Class C3 on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
RTA per 'A30' 'Borda' or discharge due chronis bronchitis and debility, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Re-embarked at Melbourne per 'Suevic' for Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Died 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1931

### McDOUGAL

Duncan Gray



Service No 2057  
Rank Pte  
Born Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
NoK (m) Mrs Sarah McDougal, Neill St, Murrumburrah, NSW

Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Neill St, Murrumburrah, NSW
Outcome	Accidentally Killed on 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Notes	<p>With 'D' Coy, 17A Bn, at Holdsworth, NSW, from 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Crime: 1. Bringing intoxic. Liquor into camp. 2. Giving guard wrong name. Fine 1. 10/- 2. 10/-</p> <p>Assigned to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p><u>Crime:</u> At Zeitoun. AWL from parade at 1500 to Tattoo on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. <u>Awarded:</u> 14 days CC and forfeit 6 days pay, by Capt Favell. <u>Total Forfeiture</u> 7 days pay</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p><u>Crime:</u> In the field on 13/5/16. Hesitating to obey an order given by a NCO. <u>Award:</u> 5 days CB by Capt C. Mills</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW R thigh) &amp; transferred to CCS on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW R thigh) and transferred to Amb Train on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian gen Hospital, Havre, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Embarked for England on HS 'Panama' ex 1<sup>st</sup> Can Gen Hosp, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester (GSW R thigh) on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Transferred from Graylingwell War Hospital, to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Perham Downs, (GSW R thigh) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital to furlough, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p><u>Crime:</u> Perham Downs, Sailisbury Downs. AWL from 1500 4/1/17 till 1000 17/1/17. (2) Drunkenness. <u>Awarded:</u> 11 days FP No 2 by Lt Col G.H. Knox. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture 25 days pay</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France ex Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Invicta', via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex wounded on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p><b>Accidentally killed</b> whilst handling a box of grenades at Miller Sun dugout on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Buried S and close to Les Boeufs- Guedencourt Rd, ¼ mile N of les Boeufs, 3 miles N of Combies</p>

**McDOUGALL**

Mountford



Service No 256  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Casino, NSW  
 NoK Mrs L. Larracy, Casino, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single C of E  
 Occupation Cab Proprietor  
 Address Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital (influenza) at Heliopolis on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted to hospital (influenza) at Nelouan CD, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Proceeded to 31<sup>st</sup> bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (SW L arm) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Boulogne (SW L arm) on  
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' at Boulogne (SW L arm) for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, (SW L arm) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to duty, from Chatham, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, to furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 and  
 to report to Perham Downs on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 CD Perham Downs, taken on strength and classified (B1a) on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from England ex wounded on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave from 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918 to 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to England from Havre, (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McDOUGALL**

Norman Alexander



Service No 1600  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Castlemaine, Victoria  
 NoK (m) Mrs Janet McDougall, Parker St, Castlemaine, Victoria  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single Bapt  
 Occupation Printer  
 Address Parker St, Castlemaine, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes With 96<sup>th</sup> Depot Coy from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 to 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 With Rfts from 9<sup>th</sup> Oct to 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 27<sup>th</sup> Oct to 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Serapeum, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Promoted Cpl, at Moascar, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Promoted Sgt on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, and struck of strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 On Command at Gas School, Chiseldon, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached for attached duty with Perm Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas (List 21) on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in from England to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 At Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To X Corps Inf School on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Inf School on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Awarded **MM** for "*Conspicuous bravery and skilful leadership during the recent operation on 8/8/1918. During the attack from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT, east of VILLIERS BRETONNEUX this NCO displayed exceptional powers of leadership in addition to great personal bravery. He commanded the Platoon after the Platoon Commander had become a casualty and carried out the work in hand to its proper conclusion. Throughout the operation he showed an utter disregard for his personal safety and set a splendid example to all with whom he came in contact.*"

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Buried Wiancourt Ref 1/20,000 Sht 62B G.10.b.4.4 (G.3.d.9.3)  
 Buried wit Crucifix at Sht 62B G.4.D.1.3 by Chaplain, 5<sup>th</sup> Div Burial Officer.  
 Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Plot 2 Row C Grave 8

**McDOUGALL** William



Service No 2065



Rank Pte  
 Born Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK (f) Dougal McDougall, (m) Mrs J McDougall, Carrington Hotel, Bourke St, Surrey Hills, Sydney later 'Sierra'  
 Dudley St, Coogee, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 2th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single Pres  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address Carrington Hotel, Bourke Rd, Surrey Hills, Sydney  
 Outcome RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Ballarat' on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Disembarked ex 'Ballarat' at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Accidentally wounded (GSW hand) (self-inflicted) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW hand) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Hospital Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Reported wounded (accidentally self-inflicted – slight) by CO Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Case dismissed at FGCM held in Jun 1917, Proceedings not received and further action considered unnecessary.  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, (GSW frac R hand), Boulogne, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details Boulogne, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Marched out to England ex AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> T Bde Concen Camp, Sutton Veny, ex No 4 CD, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919 for Sydney.  
 Discharged at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

### McDOWALL

Thomas Leslie

Service No 3857  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cooktown, Queensland  
 NoK Brother: James H (Jim) McDowall, Lakefield Station, Cooktown, Queensland or c/o Mrs T.J. Dowling, Hope  
 St, Cooktown, Queensland  
 Later 1921, c/o Leura Station, Cooktown, Queensland  
 Later 1923, c/o Strathburn Station, Coen, Queensland  
 Sister: Miss Ivy McDowall, c/o Donald & Black Ltd, Cooktown, Queensland  
 Sister: Miss Bessie McDowall,  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single RC  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lakefield Station, Cooktown, Queensland  
 Outcome KIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Will witnessed by Pte J.R. Braithwaite and Pte G.G. McManus  
 With 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 3<sup>rd</sup> May to 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked on A49, HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from Fovant Mil Hospital on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10

**McELIGOTT**

Daniel  
 Service No 2949A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tamworth, NSW  
 NoK (w) Mrs Mary Jane Florence McElligott, Bridge St, North Lismore, NSW, later Cleveland via Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Married RC  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bridge St, North Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HMT 'Runic' from Devonport, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 24<sup>th</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 14<sup>th</sup> depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 at Sydney  
 Disembarked at Port Said  
 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength, No 2 Comm Depot on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to No 2 CD from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per HMT 'Runic' for discharge due defective vision, from Devonport, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**McFARLAND**

Jack



Service No 3591  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Beaudesert, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Kate Jarvey, sister, Lake's Creek, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 28-Dec-15 Dalby, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Ironmonger  
 Address Dalby, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1981

**McFARLANE**

Benjamin Haley



Service No 4162  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr J. & Mrs Elizabeth McFarlane, Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 17  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Bread Carter  
 Address Kelvin Grove Rd, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Offence (at sea): HMAT A36 Boonah, Refusing to obey orders.  
Award: Forfeits one day's pay, by Major A. Lloyd, VD  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Offence: Hurdcott, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, AWL from morning 26/1/17 to 5 p.m. 30/1/17.  
Award: 21 day's FP No 2, by Major Steele. Total Forfeiture: 25 day's pay.  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick, laryngitis, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Field Amb, (Laryngitis) on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred and admitted to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, whilst detached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (diarrhoea & GSF) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train 16, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted (Bronchitis) to 11<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 22<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to England, per HS 'Stad Antwerpen' on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil Hosp, Old Park, Canterbury, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to Mil Hosp, Chatham, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Classified as B1b at Hurdcott on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Classified as B1A1 on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Offence: At Hurdcott. AWL from morning 6/2/18 to 7.15pm 13/2/18.  
Awarded: Forfeits 3 day's pay by Lt Col Flintoff. Total Forfeiture: 10 day's pay.  
 Marched out from Hurdcott to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 16<sup>th</sup> Fed 1918  
 Proceeded overseas from O'seas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Reported absentee on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Offence: AWL from 9am to 10pm on 6/6/18. Award: 7 day's FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.  
Total Forfeiture 8 day's pay  
Offence: AWL from 8pm on 11/7/18 to 9.15pm on 11/7/18, thereby evading duty which another soldier had to perform. Award: 4 day's FP No 2. Total Forfeiture: 5 day's pay, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel  
 Buried 500 yards ENE of Villers Carbonnel, Sht 62, SW, O.25.c.6.5



Advice to his mother, Mrs Elizabeth McFarlane, Kelvin Grove Road, Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1922, that the Graves Registration Unit have not succeeded in locating his final resting place.

**McFARLANE** Leslie William Laurence  
Leslie Charles Myers **McFARLANE**



Service No 4113  
Rank Pte  
Born Mortlake, Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Susan McFarlane, Kelly St, South Grafton, NSW  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Glen Reigh, Lismore, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Glen Reigh, Lismore, NSW  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McFIE**

John Clubb  
Service No 3381  
Rank Pte  
Born Newcastle, NSW  
NoK Mrs Ann McFie, Fraser St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 38  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Barman  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from England on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L arm, frac) and to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L arm, frac) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged and granted furlough on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918, Total VD period, 81 days  
Marched out from Cons Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, classified B1A4, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW L arm) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L arm) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Loading Party, Thuillies, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Loading Party, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Orita' on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

<b>McGANN</b>	Jack Ambrose
Service No	736
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward & Mrs E McGann, 89 Barkly St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	89 Barkly St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA            8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	<p>           Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn            Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915            Reduced to Pte on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915            Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915            Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915            Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,            Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  <b>WIA</b> (GSW R leg, lower extremities) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles            Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW R leg, lower extremities) and to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916            Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Hardelot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916            Discharged to Base Details, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916            Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916            To be A/Cpl at Etaples, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916            Reverts to Permanent Grade, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916            To be A/Cpl, with EDP, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916            Reverted to Pte, at Etaples, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916         </p>

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW hip) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 142<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L hip) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 146<sup>th</sup> CCS, and to Amb Train No 6, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged to Base Details, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from leave 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)

Awarded **MM** for actions: **“During the operations between 29/9/18 and 1/10/18 in the vicinity of BELLICOURT, this soldier was employed as a runner with the Officer acting as Liaison Officer between battalions. Throughout he displayed great courage and resource in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. Being instructed to obtain the dispositions of the Battn, he went forward and by personal observation marked off the dispositions and returned under exceptionally heavy fire with the information. His initiative and resource throughout the whole operations contributed largely to their success.”**

With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out to England (1915 Personnel) from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919

RTA per “Trasos Montes” on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Married Stella Kinnane, in 1921

Proprietor: Bowmans Hotel, Terang, Vic post war



#### The Argus, 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1927

Before Mr P.J. Conlon, P.M., at the South Melbourne Court on Wednesday, Jack Ambrose McGann, licensee of the South Park Hotel (now delicensed) corner of Ragland and Morty Streets, South Melbourne was charged with having on October 31, failed to have the bar door locked and with unlawfully disposed of liquor. On each charge McGann was fined £5.

Appears to have remarried, Electra May Poulton, in 1937

Died at Toorak, Melbourne, in 1937.

#### McGHIE

Harry



Service No	554
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs A McGhie, Normanby Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Purser
Address	Normanby Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Sardinia” on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	Original, ‘B’ Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 “WANDILLA”, 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 17 <sup>th</sup> DUSupply at Tel el Kebir on 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Arrived at Serapeum on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Transylvania" on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 With unit on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Attached for duty with 2<sup>nd</sup> Corps TSG on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hosp, Camieres (malaria) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to CGS Depot, Havre, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Emp Base Depot on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit, 17<sup>th</sup> ADUS, from hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to England for RTA, 1915 personnel on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to RBAA on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Sardinia" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**McGHIE**

William Robert



**McGHIE**  
 Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK

William Robert  
 1554A  
 Pte  
 Adavale via Rockhampton, Queensland 9 Aug 1898  
 (m) Mrs McGhie, Sachs Street, Cairns  
 (f) Mr Robert McGhie, Emerald, Queensland  
 Wife, Mrs Edna McGhie

Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1915 Cairns, Queensland  
 17  
 Single, R.C.  
 Chemist  
 Sachs Street, Cairns  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked on A60 with 25<sup>th</sup> Bn in Jun 1915  
 Embarked to join MEF Gallipoli, ex Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Served at Gallipoli with 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Disembarked at Alexandria, ex Mudros, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted to Convalescent Depot, Ismailia with Mumps on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 'A' Coy, III Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Alexandria, 16<sup>th</sup> Jun, disembarked Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Etaples on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (suspected dysentery) on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, Class 'A' on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to duty and rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917, 'A' Coy (RO 497)  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn as Cpl on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Appointment to Permanent Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to complete establishment on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 On Command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched into 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Camp Hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched into 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

Admitted to Group Clearing Hospital, Codford on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Date of discharge not available

Proceeded overseas to France on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Marched into AIDBD, Havre from England on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Promoted L/Sgt on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“For conspicuous gallantry, skillful leadership and devotion to duty during the operations near BELLICOURT between 29<sup>th</sup> September and 1<sup>st</sup> October 1918. After his Platoon commander had become a casualty, he assumed command and throughout led them with great skill and determination though working under heavy shell and machine gun fire he showed utter disregard for personal safety, and throughout was an inspiration to the men under his command. He has at all times set a splendid example of courage and devotion to duty.”*

*“During the operations of 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> September and 1<sup>st</sup> October after his platoon commander had become a casualty, he assumed command, and displayed an initiative and conception of leadership of a very high standard. His bearing and utter disregard of danger during heavy artillery and machine gun fire formed an example to his men.”*

*“A.R. Middleton was in AII (Platoon), 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and was wounded at Bellicourt about ten o'clock on the morning of 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. I saw him carried out. He died at a Field Dressing Station about two miles back from Bellicourt. I understand that he died the next day but the date in the book might be right. He is buried there near the D/S.”* **Sgt W McGhie, 1554, A.III, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**

Promoted Sgt on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Admitted to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (tonsillitis) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Transferred to 54<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (influenza) on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Discharged to Base Depot on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Marched out to England for RTA on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Marched into No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott ex France on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

RTA per “Trasos Montes” 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Post war at Walter St, Belmont via Newcastle, NSW

Served WWII as Lieut, N67710 with 2<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Battalion

**McGILL**

Walter



Service No	13
Rank	Lieut
Born	Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Emily Iazard McGill, Amamoor, via Glastonbury, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Amamoor, via Glastonbury, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	RTA                      6 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	‘A’ Sqn, 14th LH at Enoggera from 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 to 29 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916      Embarked per A72 HMAT Beltana on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916, at Sydney  
Disembarked at Devonport on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916



Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Cavalry and 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Promoted Temp Sgt on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Promoted Sgt on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Selected to attend No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Oxford, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeded to Officer Cadet Trng Bn, England to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
To be 2/Lieut and posted to Gen Inf Rfts on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Marched into AIDBD, Havre on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
To Aust Corps Gas School on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Rejoined Bn & detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Rejoined Bn from detachment on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
**WIA** (SW R arm) remaining at duty, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Red Cross Hosp, Rouen, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to 74<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp, Trouville, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched into 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, ex hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
To be Lieutenant on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW L knee & head) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 and admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L knee & head) on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Red Cross Hosp, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp, (GSW L knee & head) on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to Grove Military Hosp, Tooting on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hosp, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> AAH on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged to HQs on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Leave granted until recalled on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> AAH, **amp case**, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
Left England for RTA per "Karooola" on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Returned to Australia on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Still on strength of AIF undergoing treatment  
Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1921

**McGINNESS**

James Patrick



Service No      2064  
Rank              L/Sgt  
Born                Framlingham, Victoria  
NoK                Mr James & Mrs Katherine McGinness, River View, Framlingham, Victoria

Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Framlingham, Victoria  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address River View, Framlingham, Victoria  
 Outcome **DOW** on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery  
 Notes Brother, Lieut PJ McGinness, DFC, DCM, AFA, RTA 5/3/19 (Co-Founder of QANTAS)  
 Of **SEVEN** brothers: Maxwell McGinness, applied AIF but rejected, later became attached Australian  
 Munitions Corps, R.V. McGinness, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division Artillery, H. McGinness, 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Amm Park,  
 Sisters: Veronica and Kathleen McGinness  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Joined 'A' Coy, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted to Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 To be L/Sgt on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
**WIA** (GSW upper extremities – chest, leg, arm and shoulder) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 44<sup>th</sup> CCS on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
**DOW** on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 4, Row A, Grave 39

#### McGOVERN



Francis William Bede

Service No 4904  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs May McGovern, Mount Bruce, Norman Park, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Norman Park, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mount Bruce, Norman Park, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
  
 HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
 RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919

#### McGOWAN

Service No Sydney William  
 2383  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Robertson NSW  
 NoK Mrs Grace McGowen, 'Aintree' Maria St, Petersham, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Petersham, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Commercial traveller  
 Address 'Aintree' Maria St, Petersham, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
  
 Embarked to join BEF on HT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Acting Sgt reverts to ranks at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per A30 HMAT "Borda", due endocarditis, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

### McGOWN



Clive



Service No	4781
Rank	Pte
Born	24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1896, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary McGown, Clifton Cottage, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank Clerk
Address	Clifton Cottage, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**WIA** (BW R foot) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Detached for duty with AIF Corps HQrs on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Discharged in Brisbane on  
Married Elizabeth Mason Welsh, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1931, in Brisbane, Qld  
WWII Service as Q194938

Died on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1978, in Upper Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand, aged of 82 years.

Buried in Wellington, New Zealand.

### McGOWN

Service No	4906
Rank	Pte
Born	11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1898, Patrick, Glasgow, Scotland
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Mary McGown, Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Shakespeare St, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Brother: Pte 4781 Clive Thompson McGown, 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Offence: Hurdcott, 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917. AWL from midnight 1/6/17 till 9pm 4/6/17. Award: 14 days cc by Major Sloan, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Total forfeiture: 3 days Pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached to Aust Corps HQ, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Taken on strength of Aust Corps HQ, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 To 'B' Aust Div HQ, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Attached to AAG for duty on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from 2<sup>nd</sup> Div HQ to Wimereux, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched out from 2<sup>nd</sup> ABD, Havre, to England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359 1/7/19 to 2000 18/7/19.  
 Award: 28 days forfeiture of pay by Major Fuhrman, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919. Total forfeiture: 45 days' pay.  
 RTA per "Anchises" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1919  
 Married Gladys Louisa Perrett, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1920, in Queensland  
 WWII service as Staff Sergeant Q209835  
 Died 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1960, in Brisbane, Queensland, aged 65 years.  
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

## McGRATH

Albert Ernest



Service No 2153  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Narrabri, NSW  
 NoK step-brother, George Worley, Barwon St, Narrabri, NSW  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1915 Narrabri, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Banwan St, Narrabri, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 24<sup>th</sup> Ma3 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

5th Div Salv Coy

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

## McGRATH

Colin John

Service No 3580  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Camperdown, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Michael McGrath, Manifold St, Camperdown, Victoria  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Geelong, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Manifold St, Camperdown, Victoria

Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn  
Embarked on "Orsova" at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916

Promoted to Cpl on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**WIA** (GSW R foot) on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

**McGRATH** Francis Charles Joseph  
Service No 3415  
Rank Pte  
Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
NoK Mr Michael McGrath, Hume and Gentle Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Address Hume and Gentle Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 11th Rfts, 9th Bn  
Embarked A69 HMAT 'Warilda' on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 at Brisbane  
Disembarked at  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Zeitoun, on 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Taken on strength of 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, (appendicitis), and transferred to CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> CCS, Serapeum, (appendicitis), and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, from Hospital Train, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Discharged to Base, Alexandria, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital to Rasel Teir Conval Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
Admitted Rasel Teir Conval Depot, Alexandria, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
Embarked from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, to join 4<sup>th</sup> Div, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 596)  
Rejoined unit from leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
To hospital sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
  
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918) ('B' Coy)  
Aust Corps Congratulatory in Corps Routine Order No 45: "***Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during operations 8<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918.***"  
**WIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW L thigh) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L thigh) on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Transferred to England on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (GSW L thigh) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Berrima' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**McGRATH** James Patrick  
Service No 482  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Albina McGrath, Goodna, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Goodna, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Nestor" on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 'D' Coy 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 49<sup>th</sup> Bn (orig 41<sup>st</sup> Bn), from 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (GSW face) on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per "Nestor" on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919

**McGRATH** Patrick John  
Service No 709  
Rank Pte  
Born Croydon, Nth Queensland  
NoK Mrs Maria McGrath, Samwell St, Croydon, North Queensland  
Enlistment 9th Dec 1915, re-attested on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Grocer  
Address Mrs Maria McGrath, Samwell St, Croydon, North Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "China" on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
Notes 'C' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn 9th Dec 1915

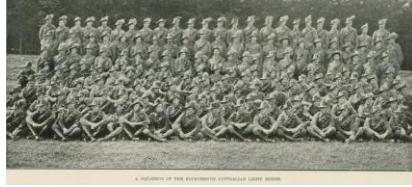
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts, 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn (orig 41<sup>st</sup> Bn) from 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Sick to hospital (Trench feet) on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn

**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per "China" on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McGREGOR** Alexander



Service No 92A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Allora, Queensland  
 NoK Guardian: Mrs Janet Thompson, Kia Ora, Nanango, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Timber getter  
 Address Kia Ora, Nanango, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per SS "Orsova" at Suez on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 'A' Sqn, 14<sup>th</sup> LH

Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 9<sup>th</sup> Bn Rfts (orig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Cav) , 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (scabies) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916

Embarked at Havre on HS "Asturias" for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted War Hospital, Beaufort, Bristol on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hosp on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to Egypt via Southampton to reinforce 14<sup>th</sup> LH ,on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**WIA** (GSW chest) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 43<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hosp, Egypt (GSW chest) on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per SS "Orsova" at Suez on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Post war (1944) with Department of Civil Aviation, Archerfield, Brisbane, Queensland

**McGREGOR** Alexander  
**MACGREGOR**



Service No 1728  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Coolangatta, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Margaret McGregor, Tyalgum, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Eungella, Murwillumbah, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Eungella, Murwillumbah, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916

To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (jaundice) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916

Rejoined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Buried Sht 28NE D.2.c.7.7

**McGREGOR**

James



Service No 1727  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kirtagang, New Zealand  
 NoK brother, Angus McGregor, New Zealand (address unknown)  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ulmarra, Clarence River, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Ulmarra, Clarence River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

**WIA** (GSW buttock) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW face) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)

**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW R hand) on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918

RTA per "Somali" on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**McGREGOR**

John Douglas



Service No 3860A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Isabella McGregor, Eildon Rd, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith's Striker  
 Address Eildon Rd, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**McGUINNESS**

Michael



Service No 1554  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 NoK Mr J McGuinness, 182 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Station hand  
 Address 182 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Appointed Dvr on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
  
 To hospital sick (nephritis) On 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**McGUIRE**

Peter



Service No 13  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Limerick, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Catherine McGuire, 29 Dance Rd, Fulham, London, England  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, Transport-HQ/ 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 AWL at Ferry Post. AWL from 1900, 21/4/16 to 1700, 22/4/16.  
 Forfeit 1 days pay and give 3 days extra duty, by OC Ferry Post  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 'A' Coy and reverts to Pte (at own request) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Sick to hospital, trench feet, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench feet) on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to No 7 Amb train on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Rouen on HS "St George" for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Cardiff, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital Southall and granted furlough on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To report to Perham Downs on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in No 1 Comm Depot from furlough and classified B1A, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Sick to 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Wareham, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted Wareham Hospital (mumps) on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged from hospital to depot, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on marching out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 WIA on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW R leg) and transferred to CCS, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to duty 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Musketry School on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined from Musketry School on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, and remained at duty, (Bellicourt) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Reverts to Pte at own request on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**Brisbane Courier Wednesday 25 June 1919, page 9**

IN QUEST OF A WIFE.

Peter McGuire a young returned soldier, who raided the dressing-rooms of the Theatre Royal, after the show on Saturday week, and gave as his reason that he was looking for a wife, was brought before Mr A Dean, P.M., in the City Police Court yesterday.

Sub-Inspector Brosnan said that apparently, there was no occasion for medical observation of McGuire

Mr Dean discharged accused and told him that if he went wandering about on strange premises, with such an excuse as the one he gave, he might find himself in serious trouble.

Died 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 – “The Commissioner of Police advises that the late Pte P McGuire’s body was found in a boat on the Brisbane River on the 28<sup>th</sup> June 1919 and that the deceased’s sister Mrs M.K. Ormsby, 182 Bulwaeaa Rd, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW was informed of her brother’s death in Sep 1919. Magisterial Inquiry into the circumstances of this man’s death was held at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1919. The evidence given showed that the deceased wilfully took his life by shooting himself in the heart with a revolver.”  
Mother: Mrs Catherine McGuire, 39 Lucerne Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England  
Siblings: William McGuire, on a boat in Canada, Mrs Nora Wilson, Sydney, NSW, Mrs Mary Ormsby, Sydney, NSW, Mrs Alice Cosedge, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England & Mrs Agnes Glover, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England

<b>McHUGH</b>	Daniel
Service No	3A
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Brother: T D McHugh, Yungaburra, North Queensland Mrs L M McHugh, 8 Great Burkingham, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1914 Mildura, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Yungaburra, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Medic” on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	8 <sup>th</sup> AIF Brigade Headquarters Embarked on HMAT “Ascanius” on 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 with 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde HQ Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Appointed L/Sgt at Ferry Post on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Tunisian” on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  Transferred to and taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Dtls on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Folkestone on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre ex reinforcements, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Reallotted Reg No 3A Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  RTA per “Medic” on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919 Died at Genna Private Hospital, Mackay St, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1947

<b>McILVENIE</b>	Thomas Henry
Service No	2385
Rank	Pte
Born	Greta, NSW
NoK	brother, Robert McIlvenie, Northcote St, Aberdare, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Cessnock, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 30 <sup>th</sup> Bn 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia (dysentery) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**McILWRAITH** William John George



Service No 5361  
Rank Pte  
Born Cooran, Queensland  
NoK Mr John Henry & Mrs A McIwraith, Cooran, North Coast Line, Queensland  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917 Cooran, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Bank Clerk  
Address Cooran, North Coast Line, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

**McINERNEY** Daniel



Service No 263  
Rank Pte  
Born Hindmarsh, SA  
NoK friend; M Blunt  
sister, Mrs Mary Burns, Lygon St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Pittsworth, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Pittsworth, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**Wounded Accidentally** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per "Barambah" due nephritis, from Plymouth on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

<b>McINNES</b>	Francis Duncan
Service No	916A
Rank	Pte
Born	Alberttown, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie McInnes, Bingin Warri via Welshpool, Vic
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1915          Murwillumbah, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Murwillumbah, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A30, due GSW foot on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918
Notes	'D' Coy, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked on "Aeneas" at Brisbane on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915  Embarked to join MEF at Alexandria on 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 To hospital sick, (Enteric) 7 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Gallipoli on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Alexandria on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> GH, Alexandria (Enteric –dangerously ill) on 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aust GH, Cairo on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  Discharged to Overseas Base for duty on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  Proceeded on leave to UK on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave to UK on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 <b>WIA</b> (GSW R foot) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood          ('B' Coy) Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and 17 <sup>th</sup> CCS on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  RTA per A30, "Borda", due GSW foot on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
<b>McINNES</b>	Hector
Service No	4800
Rank	Pte
Born	Milton, NSW
NoK	Mr D McInnes, Pound Hill, Casino, NSW
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916          Lismore, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Shop Assistant
Address	Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA per 'Durham' on          22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	12th Rfts 17th Bn on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Ceramic', on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Sick to hospital on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1916 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir (influenza) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1916 Transferred to Base Hospital on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (enteric) on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Discharged to duty from Abbassia on 26 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked for overseas per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Reverts to Pte on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917          ('C' Coy, RO470)

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SMD CCS (cold & debility) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, (myalgia) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Anzac L1 Depot and class 'A' on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Anzac L1 Depot, Etaples, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted to Segregation Camp on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged from Segregation Camp to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic L leg) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (cellulitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (cellulitis L leg) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred from 12<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'St George' for England on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, No 5 Group, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to NZ Inf & Gen Base Depot, Etaples, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 To hospital sick on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (NYD examination) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 L/Cpl reverted to Pte due excess in establishment on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 With unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn to Base Depot for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked at Le Havre, for England (1916 Personnel), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked via Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Offence: AWL, from Camp 28/4/19, Weymouth. AWL from 2359hrs 28/4/19 to 2140hrs 30/4/19. Award:  
 Forfeit 3 days pay by Lt Col N. Freeman. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay  
 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Served in WWII as N298285

<b>McINNES</b>	Roy Gregory
Service No	2380
Rank	Pte
Born	Bathurst, NSW
NoK	Mr Archibald McInnes, Dripstone, nr Wellington, NSW
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Dripstone, Wellington, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Dripstone, Wellington, NSW
Outcome	RTA            6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1919
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Promoted T/Sgt on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Mentioned in Despatches: ***"Brought to the attention of the Secretary of State of War for valuable services rendered."***

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' from Liverpool, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919, for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**McINTOSH**

Donald Hugh  
 Service No 3516  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs J McIntosh, Southport, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Boiler makers assistant  
 Address Southport, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 8th Rfts, 26th Bn on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Marched in to 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 26<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted L of C, Trench Feet, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Embarked at Havre on "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, medically unfit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out for RTA, Rheumatic endo carditis, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 RTA per "Kanowna" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1930

**McINTOSH**



John Alexander "Jack"



4105  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Peter & Mrs Margaret McIntosh, Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Helidon, Lockyer, Qld  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Helidon, Lockyer, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Notes Brothers: Pte Donald McIntosh, KIA at Pozieres; Pte James McIntosh, 12th Bn, wounded and gassed  
 Queenslanders in the Great War  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Boonah' at Brisbane, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**WIA** (GSW back) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 19<sup>th</sup> CCS on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne (GSW back) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Died on wounds at 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Buried Wimereux Communal Cemetery

**McINTOSH** Stewart Fletcher  
 Service No 5076  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Harriett W McIntosh, Normanby Tce, Normanby Hill, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Normanby Hill, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address Normanby Tce, Normanby Hill, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

5thMG Bn

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McINTYRE** Andrew  
 Service No 2382  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wallsend NSW  
 NoK Mr Colin & Mrs Charlotte McIntyre  
 (w) Mrs Lydia McIntyre, Earl St, Holmsville, West Wallsend, NSW  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 West Wallsend, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Married, L.D.S.  
 Occupation Wheeler  
 Address Carl St, Holmsville, West Wallsend, NSW  
 Outcome Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1920  
 Notes Listed Hunter Valley ?????  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers  
 RTA per HT 'Kashmir' with 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Failed to embark on 'Kashmir'  
 Reported AWL on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Declared an illegal absentee on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 by Court of Inquiry held at RBAA Heytesbury on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Dealt with in accordance with the order of the Governor General of Australia of 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1920 and discharged  
 from the AIF as from 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1920  
 On 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1921; Mr McIntyre, 40 Mitchell St, New Radford, Nottingham, England

**McINTYRE** Charles William  
 Service No 2996  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glen Innes NSW



NoK Mrs J McIntyre, 'Wariesa', Tendale Rd, Artarmon, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Artarmon, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Artarmon, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Wiltshire" on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, (neuritis), on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Scottish General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due neuritis both arms, from Portland, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
 Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

**McINTYRE**  
 (McINTIRE)

Desmond Kenneth



Service No 4403  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Queanbeyan, NSW  
 NoK Mr Robert Francis McIntyre, The Channen, via Lismore, NSW  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address (Channon, NSW) The Channen, via Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 145  
 Brother: Pte Robert Francis McIntyre, # 4710, Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg145  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17<sup>th</sup> November, 1916  
  
 Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
  
 RTA per "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**McIVER**

Neil Campbell

Service No 2067  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Aberdeen, NSW  
 NoK Mr James McIver, Burn Brae, Short St, Wellington, NSW  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address 11 Bruce St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Notes

3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916

**WIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

46th Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**McIVOR** James  
 Service No 5300  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Catherine McIvor, Moore, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Moore, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Sawyer  
 Address Moore, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**McJANNETT** Walter Thomas



Service No 934A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London England  
 NoK sister, Ellen Willis, Hector St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn  
 Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts 49<sup>th</sup> Bn (orig 41<sup>st</sup> Bn) from 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Attached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ as Batman to Lieut G M Thompson, 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918 on

**WIA** (GSW R forearm) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Orsova" on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on

**McKASKILL**

Donald

Service No 36  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Jane Ella McKaskill, Woodford, Queensland  
Enlistment Son; Pte Rueben Ernest McKaskill, 31st Bn  
20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Woodford, Queensland  
Age 44  
Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Woodford PO, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes Son; Pte Rueben Ernest McKaskill, 31st Bn  
Original, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (diarhoea) on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
To Amb Train and 1<sup>st</sup> Com Depot, Wimmeux on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Boulogne for England on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Due age, debility and defective vision.  
Admitted Chatham Hospital, due defective vision, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Granted furlough on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Detached to Anzac Provost Corps, Tidworth for duty on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bn, No 5 Camp, Durrington on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
RTA per A64, due defective vision, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Lived Broad St, Sandgate in 1935 when his house was burnt to the ground.

**McKASKILL**

Reuben Ernest



Service No 1720  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Pte Donald McKaskill & Mrs Jane Ellen McKaskill, Woodford, Queensland  
Enlistment 15-Sep-15 Woodford, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Woodford, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Notes Father; Pte Donald McKaskill, # 36, 31st Bn,  
2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
Admitted to Hospital (Enterica NYD) at Shubra on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Discharged to Overseas Base for duty at Shubra on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
Posted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
To 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, admitted sick (gastritis) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 to duty 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, abdominal pains, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 to duty 22 Apr 1916

To 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, Ismailia, admitted sick (constipation) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916, to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (SW abdomen) at Pozieres on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 49<sup>th</sup> CCS, France on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" at Calais for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted Spalding VAD, RE Hospital, Hendon  
 due Shrapnel wounds abdomen, leg and R arm – most severe on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to Weymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 RTA per HS "Beltana" due GSW chest and abdomen, from Devonport on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**McKAY**

Archibald Alfred John



Service No 489  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Boonah, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alexander John Tait McKay, Boonah, Queensland  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1915 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Dugandale, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Notes Father - Councillor A.J.T. McKay, Dugandan. Councillor McKay is chairman of the Goolman Shire Council."  
 Brother Pte AJ McKay, severely wounded at Gallipoli, returned home  
 Brother Sgt Thomas A McKay, wounded at Gallipoli, in England  
 Brother Pte Hardie McKay  
 Brother Pte JD McKay, KIA on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Original, HQ Sig / 'B' Coy / 4th Div Sig C  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted to hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) at Serapeum on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Camp on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp on  
  
 RTA per "Friedricksruh" on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1939

**McKAY**

Charles Lindsay



Service No 255  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Boulia, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Foote McKay, Down St, Boonah, Queensland  
 Wife: Mrs Constance Kate Alice (nee Akres) McKay  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Engineer  
 Address Helidon, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Appointed Sgt on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked for France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L Forearm Sev) 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted No 2 Gen Hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted to Silver St, Edmonton N War Hospital, Birmingham (GSW L Forearm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Granted furlough from 14<sup>th</sup> Nov to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Wareham on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to No 2 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Wareham on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 On command at Devonport School of Instruction, Weymouth in P & B training on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917.  
 Attended 40<sup>th</sup> Army Course of P & B Trng at Hdqrs Gymnasium, Aldershot and qualified as Good, from 26<sup>th</sup> Nov to 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**Married:** 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918, at The Parish Church, Edmonton, Middlesex Entry No 327  
 Groom: Charles Lindsay McKAY, of No 1 Comm Depot, AIF Sutton Veny, Wiltshire Age 25 yrs Soldier  
 Father: John Foote McKay, Farmer  
 Bride: Constance Kate Alice AKRES, of 128 Victoria Rd, Edmonton, Middlesex Age 20 yrs Spinster  
 Father: Charles Akres, Gardener  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Tidworth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Longbridge Deverill, Sutton Veny on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Sick to hospital, 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per "Konigfrederick August" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 disembarking 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharge at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919

### McKAY

Edward John



Service No 354  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Edward Hector & Mrs Mary McKay, 409 Campbell St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Plymouth Broth.  
Occupation Engineer  
Address 409 Campbell St, Depot Hill, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome Discharged 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Notes Previous R.A.N.R.  
Original, 'B' Coy/ 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / A. Prov Corps  
To be Sgt on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L elbow) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Returned from wounded on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
  
To be 2/Lt on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
  
Proceeded on leave to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Returned from leave on  
  
To be Lieut on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
  
On patrol in No Man's Land, 'D' Coy, XV Platoon, at Le Transloy, France, when fired upon and Cpl John Moffat, KIA.  
  
Transferred to Prov Corps on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
  
Awarded **Croix de Guerre (French)** for actions: *"During the period covering 8-13 August 1918, this officer showed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He was continually on the road between Villers Bretonneux and Harbonnieres and during the shelling of Warfusee-Abancourt and Harbonnieres, through his disregard of danger and his example to traffic sentries and other rank and file on the road, he maintained a continuous stream of traffic thereby avoiding delays in getting guns etc forward."*  
MID  
  
Appointment terminated in England on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 but to take effect from 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Discharged 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**McKAY** Henry Percy  
Service No 4562  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK (w) Mrs Lillian Elizabeth McKay, c/o Mrs C Dellar, Little St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Little St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per A38 on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
To Ship's hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged from hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to ship's hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
RTA per A38, due loss of power in little & ring finger L hand, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

**McKAY** Peter Cowden  
Service No 14  
Rank Dvr  
Born Glasgow, Scotland

NoK sister, A Thompson, O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland  
(m) Mrs Elizabeth Thompson,  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Grocer  
Address O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (philisis), Serapeum, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Admitted No 1 ASH, Ismailia (bronchitis) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
To hospital sick on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (pulmonary tuberculosis) and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 and transferred to No 18 Amb Train on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hosp, Wimereux (tubercule of lung) on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged from No 1 Conval Depot to Base Details, Boulogne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
From Base Details Boulogne to Etaples on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Joined 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples from hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Rejoined unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Sick to hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aus CCS, (bronchitis & asthma) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England (bronchitis & asthma) on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Admitted Military Hospital, Belton Park, Grantham (bronchitis & asthma) on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
On command Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, Tidworth on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hosp, Harefield, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Date of discharge not available  
RTA per HS "Karoo" due pulmonary TB on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Post war at O'Mara St, Lutwyche, Brisbane, Queensland  
Died in Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1927

**McKAY** Robert  
Service No 2063  
Rank Pte  
Born Montrose, Scotland  
NoK (f) Mr William Sime McKay  
uncle, John McKay, Swanley Junction, Kent, England  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Golong, Sydney, NSW  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Golong Camp, Golong, NSW  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
  
Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
  
RTA per HT 'Ajana' on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919

**McKAY** Thomas Hardcastle



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

4104  
Pte  
Boonah, Queensland  
Mrs Jessie McDonald McKay, Dugandan, Boonah, Queensland  
5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Boonah, Queensland  
18  
Single, C. of E.  
Clerk  
Dugandan, Boonah, Queensland  
RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1920  
Brother of Pte 489 Archibald Alfred John McKay  
Father - Councillor A.J.T. McKay, Dugandan. Councillor McKay is chairman of the Goolman Shire Council."  
Brother Pte AJ McKay, severely wounded at Gallipoli, returned home  
Brother Sgt Thomas A McKay, wounded at Gallipoli, in England  
Brother Pte Hardie McKay  
Brother Pte JD McKay, KIA on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

RTA per "Bahia Castillo" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1920  
Discharged at Brisbane on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1921



**McKEAN**

Charles Young



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

5419  
Pte  
Edinburgh Scotland  
Mrs Mary Young McKean, Twyne St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland  
17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
20  
Single, Meth.  
Farmer  
Twyne St, off Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland  
RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**McKEAN**

Herbert Scott

Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment

4167  
Pte  
Gladstone, Queensland  
Mrs Margaret McKean, Boyne Valley Railway, Queensland  
7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Calliope, Gladstone, Qld



Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Calliope, nr Gladstone, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**McKEAN**

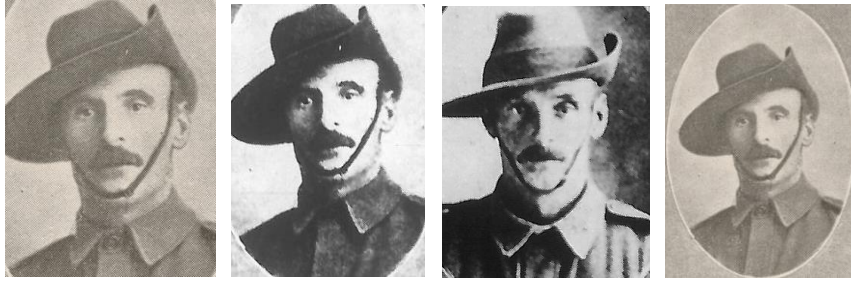
Hugh Albert Louis



Service No 2510  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Edwin McKean, Red Hill, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Red Hill, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Red Hill, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Re-attested at Broadmeadows, Vic on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Appointed Dvr on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (blistered feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To Anzac CRS on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (ICT feet) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' (ICT feet) at Havre fro England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Brighton, (bronchitis) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 and to report Perham Downs on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot and classified B1a on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Wareham, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex No 4 CD, Codford, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 RTA per HT, due chronic bronchitis, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917

**McKENDRY**

Victor



Service No 541  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Walgett, NSW  
 NoK (f) Mr James McKendry, Sutherland St, Waratah, Newcastle, NSW  
 Sister; Mary McKendry, 'Beulah' 58 Ocean St, Woolahra, Sydney, NSW  
 10 Lang Rd, Centennial Park, Sydney, NSW  
 friend, Frank George Collins, Belldean, Banana, Queensland, Rosevale Station, Rosedale, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Banana, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Teamster  
 Address Belldean, Banana, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 14th FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, disobedience to a NCO at Serapeum on  
 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916. Awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 115<sup>th</sup> battery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To hospital sick at Moascar on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined unit at Ferry Post on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Mustered as Driver at Ferry Post on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Georgian" at Alexandria on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> FAB on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
**KIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Buried Westhoek Ridge, Sht 28 NE Hooge Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke, Row D

**McKENZIE** John



Service No 4262  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Barney, Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary McKenzie, 58 Saucehell St, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Ape 1919  
 Notes Previous: 7 yrs Black Watch and 6 mths Natal Lancers (uprising)  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked with 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn on HMAT 'Wiltshire' at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Scotian" at Alexandria on 9<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Marched in and taken on strength of 2<sup>nd</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Marched out to join unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916

Transferred from 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Crime: using obscene language to a superior officer in the execution of his duty.

Award: 28 days FP No 2 by OC unit, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Rippon, 'A' Coy) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917

Ceased to hold temporary rank of Cpl, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917

To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Offence: AWL overstaying leave from midnight 16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 to 10.30pm 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 (1 day)

Award: 48 hrs FP No 2, forfeit 1 days' pay (Total forfeiture 15/-) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO497)

*'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Pte 3005  
John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank  
Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill,  
Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore,  
Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.*

To UK on leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917

Not having returned from leave, is posted as 'absentee' on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Crime: London, 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. AWL from 7.30am 14/8/17 till 10.45am 24/8/17.

Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, awarded by Lt Col Bruggy, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture: 39 days' pay

Returned from leave to UK, previously reported as an absentee, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

FGCM in the field, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

(RO 592)

Pte 4262 J McKenzie 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Pte 2994 J D McRae 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Pte 1707 P Keary 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

President Major B A Wark, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, AIF

Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: In each case – Not Guilty of Deserting, but Guilty of absenting himself without leave from about 1700 17/10/17 until about 10am 18/10/17.

Sentence: 30 days FP No 2

Confirmed by Lt Col F W Toll, DSO, VD, Temp GOC 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Period in arrest awaiting trial: released without prejudice from 10am 18/10/17 until re-arrested 10am 28/10/17

AWL 2 days. Total forfeiture, 41 days

Offence: Absent from Parade, 7.30am 17/1/18, 9am 18/1/18, 9am 19/1/18.

Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** (SW back) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 ('A' Coy)  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW back) on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Offence: Buchy, 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918. (1) Drunkenness, (2) Using obscene & abusive language.  
 Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Lt Col F A McCammon on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to FP Compound, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, under escort, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

<b>McKENZIE</b>	Neil
Service No	2054
Rank	Pte
Born	Harris, Scotland
NoK	friend, Mrs Mary McDonald, 7 Day St, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, Freetkr.
Occupation	Seaman
Address	7 Day St, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 <u>Offence</u> : 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1916 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline at Ferry Post on 29 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916. <u>Award</u> : 72 hours FP No 2 at Ferry Post. Proceeded to join BEF on HT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  <b>WIA</b> (GSW L hip) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW buttock) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Died 13 Mar 1959, buried Karori, Wellington, New Zealand

<b>McKENZIE</b>	Owen Alexander
MACKENZIE	



Service No 1140  
 Rank Pte / Bugler  
 Born Goondiwindi, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Sarah McKenzie, Lily St Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Motor Mechanic  
 Address Wood St, Warwick, Darling Downs, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Cemetery, Plot 2 Row F Grave 38  
 Notes AWM Photo DA11653 and DA11651, c October 1915  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Offence: Drunk and disorderly at Serapeum on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915. Fined 10/- by CO  
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Died 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Cemetery, Plot 2 Row F Grave 38

**McKENZIE** William  
 Service No 1869  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Terang, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs J J Gillies, Noorat via Terang,  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Noorat via Terang, Vic  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Butcher  
 Address Noorat via Terang, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (injury to pelvis) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul, discharged to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW back & R arm) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
**WIA** (gassed) on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
  
 Rejoined unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
  
 RTA per "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McKENZIE** William  
 Service No 5072  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ararat, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William McKenzie, Gwalia, West Australia  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Kent St, Hamilton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**McKENZIE** William Mitchell



Service No 4564  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK friend, Mrs Teresa Bury, Taylor St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 North Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Smith St, North Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1981

**McKEOWN** Thomas  
 Service No 5369  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Liverpool, England  
 NoK sister, Mrs Elizabeth Balfe, 24 Kirk St, Derby Rd, Bootle, Lancashire, England  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation           Labourer  
 Address             Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome             RTA     22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes                15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                           Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA     22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919

**McKINNON**

Ernest Forbes



Service No           2959A  
 Rank                Pte  
 Born                 Sydney, NSW  
 NoK                 Mr Duncan McKinnon, Amy Rd, Peakhurst, NSW  
 Enlistment         27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916         Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age                 32  
 Status & Religion   Single, R.C.  
 Occupation         Agent  
 Address             Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome            RTA     23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes                6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                           Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
                           Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
                           Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
                           Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

**WIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA     23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**McKINNON**

Hector

Service No           2763A  
 Rank                Pte  
 Born                 Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW  
 NoK                 Mr W Alex McKinnon, Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment         15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915         Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age                 22  
 Status & Religion   Single, Pres.  
 Occupation         Shop Assistant  
 Address             Broadwater, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome            RTA     30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes                9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
                           Embarked  
                           Allotted to and proceeded to join 9<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
                           Transferred to and joined 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Habeita, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
                           Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Saxonia" on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916,  
                           Disembarking at Marseilles on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
                           To hospital sick, Merris, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
                           Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
                           Proceeding to join unit on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
                           Returned to duty with unit on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
                           **WIA** (bomb wound L thigh) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
                           Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916



Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Nth General Hospital, London on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Aust Conv Hosp, Woodcote Park, Epsom, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeding on furlough from Woodcote Park on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred from 9<sup>th</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 9<sup>th</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) and admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To Amb Train on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can Hospital, Etaples, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Dieppe" at Calais for England (shellshock and haemoytosis ) on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hosp from TB 96, Nordforth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Harefield on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Reclassified B1A4 at Perham Downs on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**Crime:** AWL from Sutton Veny, 9am 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 till 9pm 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917.  
**Award:** 10 days FP No 2 on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917. In custody 10 days awaiting trial. **Total Forfeiture** 31 days pay.  
 Admitted (medium nerve injury) Military Hospital, Tidworth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 ('Delphi' Hospital from 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 to 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 )  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Reclassified B1A2, B1A4, B1A2, B1A3, B2A, C3 on dates from 17<sup>th</sup> Oct to 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 RTA per A14 on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 Died 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1956

**McKINNON**

John



Service No 110  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Gordon Brook, Clarence River, NSW  
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Alice Gravener McKinnon, Mapleton, Nambour, Queensland  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Mapleton, Nambour, Qld  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Farmer, Sawmillier  
 Address Obi Obi, via Nambour, NC Line, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix  
 Notes Original, HQ/MG 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

8th MG Bn

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix

**McKINNON**

John

Service No 2159



Rank Pte  
 Born Greta, NSW  
 NoK Mr Hugh Marden (McKinnon), Greta, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Newtown, Minmi, Wallsend, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Notes Brother Pte William McKinnon, # 2154, 31st Bn ???  
 Brother: Pte Hugh McKinnon, # 1209, 13th Bn, RTA 4 Aug 1915  
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per "Kanowna", (shell shock) on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

**McKINNON** William  
 Service No 2154  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Greta, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Mary McKinnon, Whitburn St, Greta, NSW  
 Children; Robert Hugh McKinnon, Edna McKinnon  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Whitburn St, Greta, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Brother Pte John McKinnon, # 2154, 31st Bn ???  
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L forearm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted No 2 AGH, Wimereux on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 To hospital sick, (trench fever) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Embarked on HS "Western Australia" for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per "Corinthic" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**McLACHLAN** George Poncini



Service No 3474  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gayndah, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Susan McLachlan, Biggenden, Maryborough, Qld  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Timber getter  
 Address Biggenden, Maryborough, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per "Qrita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes With 11<sup>th</sup> Depot on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Assigned to 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Qrita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**McLAREN** Andrew Claude  
 Service No 3001  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Milton, New Zealand  
 NoK sister, Miss M MacLaren, Milton, New Zealand  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**McLAUGHLIN**

James



Service No 3597  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Morven, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Annie McLaughlin, Morven, Queensland

Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Morven, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

**WIA** at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**McLAUGHLIN** William  
 Service No 4754  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mullumbimbi, NSW  
 NoK Mr William McLaughlin, Mullumbimbi, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Mullumbimbi, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per A68 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes sister Mrs H.S. Akers, Crabbe s Creek, NSW  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per A68, (due Tachycardia) on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**McLAY** George Archibald  
 Service No 518  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Annie McLay, Patrick St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Patrick St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted to hospital sick, 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post, with tonsillitis on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (SW L shoulder) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW head & R arm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Havre on HS "Wandilla" for England on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per A35, due GSW skull and R arm, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**McLEAN**

James Bede



Service No 2944A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lismore NSW  
 NoK Mr James P & Mrs Margaret McLean, Tuckerimba, via Lismore, NSW  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Tuckerimba, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Coraki, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, Remembered at Villers-Bretonneux Memorial  
 Notes AWM Photo P03632.001  
 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 Admitted 31<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Port Said, (influenza) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915, ex HMT "Ceramic"  
 Admitted (influenza) 15<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp, ex "Grantully Castle" from Port Said at Alexandria on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked for overseas per HMT "Aragon" from Alexandria on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched in to 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Camp 26, Salisbury Plain, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Offence: At Lark Hill, whilst on active service being AWL from 0630 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 to 1300 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916.  
Award: Forfeits 7 days pay Total Forfeiture: 11 days pay.  
 Proceeded overseas to France on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
**KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, Remembered at Villers-Bretonneux Memorial  
 Buried at Wattle Trench, 250 yds NE of Factory Corner, 1500 yds N of Flers, Sht 57c, SW N.19.d.1.9.

**McLEAN**

Kenneth



Service No 2955A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Coraki, Richmond River, NSW  
 NoK Mr William McLean (dec) & Mrs Annie McLean, Adam Street, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Coraki, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Livery stable proprietor  
 Address Adam Street, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome  
Notes

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
nephew of the late Lt Harry ("Robbo") Robson  
Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 64  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

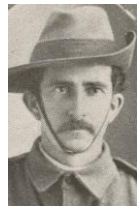
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England (trench feet) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted Beaufort Military Hospital, Bristol, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW head) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (B wound eye) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
  
Marched out to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded from England on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
  
With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
To Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**McLEAN**

William



Service No 349  
Rank Lieut  
Born Queensland  
NoK Mr William McLean, 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation School Teacher  
Address 116 Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome Repat To Australia (RTA) 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Sgt - 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915  
Promoted 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 to Sgt  
Embark at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.  
Promoted to Coy Sgt Major (Warrant Officer Class 2) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916 at Moascar, Egypt.  
Embarked at Alexandria on HMAT Hororata 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 disembarking at Marseilles  
2/7/16 CSM McLean with Capt Fisher left for School of Instruction (General Course) at Wisques  
At Fromelles  
Awarded **DCM** for actions at Petillon/ Fromelles on 19-20 Jul 1916 (refer Bean)  
*"At PETILLON on the 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> July 1916, he held with great gallantry the extreme left flank of the Battalion's front in the German main position, and showed extreme devotion to duty during the night under heavy enfilade fire, and assisted in the protection of our Machine Gun position from enemy bombers."*  
Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916, post Fromelles was appointed VII Platoon commander ('B' Coy)

**WIA** 8th Aug 1916 (GSW Chest) dangerously ill and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Cas Clr Stn remaining in hospital.  
 Transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, St Omer on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked for England per HS Jan Breydel via Boulogne on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted Base Hospital, Leicester on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted to 5<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917 (GSW chest & arm)  
 Embarked for Australia per A38 HT "Ulysses" via Plymouth due GSW Arm and Chest 12 Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917.

**McLEAN**

William G



Service No 4813  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Thormiewood, Scotland  
 NoK Mr James McLean, Mein St, Hendra, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Railway employee  
 Address Mein St, Hendra, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 12th Rfts, 26th Bn

Signaller, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 AWL 3<sup>rd</sup> – 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, Rollerstone, England, awarded 8 days detention, forfeit 16 days pay.  
 Proceeding overseas from England 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 to Etaples  
 ToS with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet), 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, rejoining unit 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
**WIA** (GSW eye and face) 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted to 6<sup>th</sup> CD at Etaples/Caviers 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916.  
 Marched into 5<sup>th</sup> ADB at Etaples ex hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917.  
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline i.e. "inattention on parade"  
 – 6 hrs pack drill on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917.  
 Rejoined unit, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917.  
 To UK on leave, 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917, rejoining unit 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> Occ (remaining at duty) 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl, 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To Div Signal School 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, rejoining unit 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918.  
 L/Cpl reverts back to Pte (disciplinary) 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To UK on leave, 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, rejoining unit 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave, 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, rejoining unit 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 To Base Depot for RTA (No 26 Quota for 1916 personnel) 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Beltana" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919 from Devonport.  
 Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**McLEAN**

William Joseph

Service No 398  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tabulam NSW  
 NoK Mr William McLean, River St, Casino, NSW  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Casino, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address River St, Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Appointed Dvr on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital, accidentally kicked by horse, in the field, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England (contusion R groin) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted to Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, (contusion) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Rejoined unit, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex wounded and 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 WIA (SW face & R femur) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Oxford on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per HT D23 'Runic', due GSW thigh, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**McLEARY**

Douglas Alexander



Service No 2953A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dugandan, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret McLeary, Macgregor St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Salesman  
 Address Macgregor St, Woodend, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**McLELLAN**

David



Service No 259  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK sister, Christina Baker, 112 Cobden St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Shearer  
 Address Barcaldine, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Beltana", due rheumatism, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 AWL at Tel el Kebir from 2130, 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 to 2115, 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916.  
 Admonished by Major PAM Eckersley and forfeits 2 days pay.  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post, rheumatism, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1916

Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and attached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples from hospital, sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples from hospital, sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched out to England with PB personnel on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Perham Downs on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth for RTA on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 RTA per HT "Beltana", due rheumatism, from Devonport, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**McLENNAN**

Harold Eric



Rank Captain  
 Born 18 Aug 1887, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Betty Mercy Baynton Dorcas McLennan, Waverley, Clayfield, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs I.R. McLennan, Commonwealth Bank, The Strand, London, England  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single C.of E.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address Waverley, Clayfield, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 AWM Photo A03377  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To be Lieut, at Tel el Kebir, on 21<sup>st</sup> mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Granted Temp Rank of Captain. (vice Capt Sharp seconded) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To be Captain (vice Capt Murphy seconded) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 To UK on leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Returned from leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Attached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 14<sup>th</sup> FAB on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick (thread worms) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (thread worms) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Awarded **MC** for actions: *"For gallantry and devotion to duty. During the operations at POLYGON WOOD, East of YPRES, 26<sup>th</sup> September 1917, this officer was conspicuous for his courage, and displayed initiative and coolness which were the admiration of all ranks, and tended - in no small degree - to the success of the operation."*



*He is cool and collected under fire, and, by his untiring energy and devotion to duty, has gained the admiration and respect of all ranks of his Battalion."*

To UK on leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined from leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Detached to Trng Bn, England on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Proceeded to England on duty, via Boulogne, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Captain seconded for duty with 14<sup>th</sup> FAB on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde from France on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

Apprehended as an Absentee and placed under arrest, proceeded to Overseas Trng Bde, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Proceedings of General Court Martial held at Wilton on the 17<sup>th</sup> April 1918, for the trial of Captain H.E. McLennan, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, Australian Imperial Force, attached No 3 Battalion Overseas Training Brigade, Longbridge Deverill, have been laid before His Majesty the King.

President: Lt Col W.O. Mansbridge, DSO, Commanding No 1 Command Depot, AIF, Sutton Veny.

The accused was arraigned upon the following charges:-

CHARGE SHEET

1<sup>st</sup> Charge

Disobeying a lawful command given by a superior officer, in that he at Crockerton near Longbridge Deverill on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1918, did not return to duty with No 3 Camp Battalion Overseas Training Brigade when ordered in writing by his Commanding Officer so to do.

2<sup>nd</sup> Charge

Absenting himself without leave in that he at Longbridge Deverill at about 1.15 pm on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1918, absented himself without leave from the Overseas Training Brigade until apprehended at Warwick Square, London at 6.00 pm on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1918 by Lieutenant C.M. Williams, APC

Pleading: Not Guilty

The court found the accused Guilty of the 1<sup>st</sup> Charge with the exception that his failure to return to duty was on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1918, and Guilty of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Charge with the exception that at the termination of his absence without leave, he surrendered himself and was not apprehended. And by a sentence signed on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1918, sentenced him to be dismissed from His Majesty's Service.

On submission dated 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918, His Majesty the King has now been pleased to confirm the finding and sentence of the Court and to command that the sentence be carried into effect and I am to request that the necessary action may be taken accordingly and that it be reported to this Department as early as possible on what date the sentence is communicated to the accused.

Date of arrest 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Period under charge 51 days. Total Forfeiture 53 days pay.

Signed - B.B. Cubitt, The General Officer, Commanding in Chief, Southern Command, Salisbury.

Captain returned to Australia via America (Dismissed from Service) on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Letter from Mrs Betty McLennan: -

Gold Creek Road,  
North Arm N.C. Line,  
Queensland  
August 26<sup>th</sup>, 1919

Dear Sir,

Several matters have transpired since my husband Captain H E McLennan, late of 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion and myself have returned to Australia from overseas which have left us in a quandary: wherefore I have decided to write to you for elucidation.

My husband was dismissed from the service in England under somewhat peculiar circumstances with which I will not bother you and when we arrived in Brisbane after taking the longer route through Canada, the Military authorities had no idea that anything had happened and so far as they knew Captain McLennan should have been in France.

Ever since we have been here the Military Authorities have given my husband his full title and rank, excepting on one occasion when in answer to his giving a detailed description of everything and asking for his Returned Soldiers Badge, a Major Murray addressed him as Mr. ( I have had some idea that that badge is given for "Service Rendered" and that therefore he is fully entitled to same).

On July 26<sup>th</sup> this year (1919) i.e. over twelve months after his dismissal, his Military Cross was presented to him at a Parade of Troops, by His Excellency the Governor-General and this is in itself most peculiar you will admit.

I have since seen Major Eckersley, one of the officers of the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, who was a member of the Court at the Court Marshall and who says that though he kept on the 'qui vive' for the promulgation of the sentence, he never saw it gazetted. I myself have carefully studied the Australian Gazette, but can find no trace of any such promulgation.

The men of my husband's late Company (B Company) have so I have lately learned from one of them presented a petition for my husband's pardon. Of course, I do not know whether anything has happened re this matter but

as it seems that there are a number of pardons and quasi-pardons being granted, methought that it might have been so.

You will be able to see from all this fore-going matter that I am somewhat worried about it all and as you are in a position to know, I am writing to you for help. Perhaps you will be kind enough to give me the references to :- The promulgation of his dismissal.

Anything re the matter that may have come out since.

The reference of the section and the title of the Act under which Returned Soldiers badges are awarded.

If you will do this for me I shall ever be deeply indebted to you and can only hope to tender my sincere thanks.

Yours very faithfully

Betty McLennan

The Officer in Charge of Base Records,  
Melbourne

4<sup>th</sup> September 1919

Dear Madam,

I have to acknowledge receipt of your communication of the 26<sup>th</sup> August, relative to your husband, Ex-Captain H.E. McLennan, MC, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, and to inform you notification of his dismissal from Australian Imperial Force, appeared in Commonwealth of Australia Gazette 145 of 1918.

Reference to the issue of returned soldier's badges will be found in Standing Orders (AIF) para 24 on page 10. Presentations of Military Decorations to troops are usually made some time after their return to Australia, for the reason that the Medals are not available for them. The fact that your husband was dismissed from the Australian Imperial Force would not affect his award unless it was specified at the time of his trial that the decoration was to be forfeited.

Yours faithfully,

Major,  
Officer i/c Base Records.

Mrs B. McLennan,  
Gold Creek Road,  
North Arm,  
N.C. Line, Queensland

## McLEOD

Duncan



Service No 1782  
Rank Pte  
Born Adelaide SA  
NoK Mrs Isabel McLeod, 246 Currie St, Adelaide, South Australia  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Adelaide, South Australia  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Fireman  
Address 246 Currie St, Adelaide, South Australia  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Adelaide  
 Discharged at Adelaide on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McLEOD**

Hector McDonald  
 Service No 1716  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Apsley, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Angus & Mrs Elizabeth McLeod, Spy Hill, West Wyalong, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farm Labourer  
 Address Nanango, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes Brother D McLeod, Spy Hill, West Wyalong, NSW  
 3 first cousins KIA  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported Missing on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Court of Inquiry of 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, previously reported Missing now pronounced KIA  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36NW

**McLOUGHLIN**  
 McLAUGHLIN

James Felix



Service No 477  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dalby, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Miss Nell McLaughlin, Blaxland, Dalby, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Drover  
 Address Blaxland, Dalby, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Heliopolis, (varicose veins) on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Discharged to duty on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined unit at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick, 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, France, (R eye trouble) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from hospital and rejoined unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH, Wimereux (varicocele) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Offence: At Boulogne, being drunk in Town on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Marched out to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn (at No 3 Comm Depot), on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 589)  
Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div APM on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex detachment with 5<sup>th</sup> Div APM, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**Married:** Married at Anderston, Glasgow by James Stirling, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
At 4 Ninerva St, Glasgow. By declaration. Entry No 141  
Groom: James Felix McLOUGHLIN, of Dalby, Queensland (Presently with BEF) Age 29 yrs Occ: Drover  
Father: James McLoughlin Sheepfarmer  
Bride: Margaret MacGregor YOUNG, of 97 Westmoreland St, Glasgow Age 25 yrs Occ: Bookkeeper  
Father: William Young Brushmaker

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex detachment with 5<sup>th</sup> Div APM, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (exhaustion and debility) on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (debility), on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital Dartford, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
Offence: London. AWL from 21/10/18 to 23/10/18  
Award" Forfeits 6 days' pay. Total forfeiture 8 days' pay  
Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged from Fovant Hospital and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
RTA per HT "Aeneas" on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne for travel overland to Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged from the AIF at Brisbane, medically unfit,  
Disability-General Debility, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1910  
Died 16<sup>th</sup> May 1949, aged 66 years.  
Buried with his wife Margaret at Lutyche Cemetery, Queensland.

**McLOUGHLIN** John Joseph  
Service No 5390  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born 1 April 1874 Portsmouth, England  
NoK Mrs Ellen McLoughlin, Boowoogum, Kingaroy Line, Queensland  
Children: John Colin McLoughlin, b 17/7/09,  
Mary Ellen McLoughlin, b 31/12/10, Edward McLoughlin, b 4/7/12  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Boowoogum, Queensland  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Ganger  
Address Boowoogum, Kingaroy Line, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**McLUCAS**

William George



Service No 4978, 2978  
 Rank Sgt/ CSM  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth McLucas, Gavan St, North Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff  
 Address Gavan St, North Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 AWM Photo E01618  
 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Leicestershire" on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919

**McMAHON**

Andrew John

Service No 1871  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Adelaide SA  
 NoK Mrs Tulloch, 93 Franklin St, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1914 Coleraine, Victoria  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address White St, Coleraine, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to hospital, Serapeum on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
  
 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 RTA per A71 'Nestor', for home service due influenza, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

**McMAHON**

Charles Patrick

Service No 3598, 2962  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Pittsworth, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret McMahon, Gillagulgul, via Miles, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address Gillagulgul, via Miles, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Marathon" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to AMC on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Then allotted to 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane on HMAT "Marathon" on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

RTA per "Marathon" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McMAHON**

Service No 4726  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Agnes McMahon, Markwell St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Public Servant  
 Address Markwell St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**McMAHON**

Service No 2156  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Limerick, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Catherine McMahon, Loughill, County Limerick, Ireland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Narrabri, NSW  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Fetterer  
 Address Narrabri, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 'A' Details, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 31<sup>st</sup> Be, Tel el Kebir, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW head) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hosp, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted City of London War Hospital, Epsom, Surrey, (GSW slight) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted War Hospital, Edmonton, Kent (SW face, severe) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Marched out from No 2 Trng Bn, Larkhill, to No 2 Comm Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due nervous debility, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917

<b>McMANUS</b>	James Roland
Service No	3600
Rank	Pte
Born	Texas, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Brother Pte John Thomas McManus, # 3594, 31st Bn 8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia on 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Sick to Isolation Camp hospital (mumps) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 Discharged to No 3 CD, from Isolation Camp on 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Sick to hospital on 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** and at duty on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Evacuated wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW finger) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

<b>McMANUS</b>	John Thomas
Service No	3594
Rank	Pte
Born	Charleville, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Charles & Mrs Ellen McManus, Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916                      Oak Park, Texas, Qld.
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Oak Park, Texas, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	Brother Pte James Roland McManus, # 3600, 31st Bn No 11 Depot Bn from 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar to 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 To 8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 <sup>th</sup> August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916

Discharged to No 3 CD from Isolation Camp on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to hospital (bronchitis) on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**WIA** (and remained at duty) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**McMANUS**



Thomas Franklin

Service No 3595  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Alice McManus, Fifth Ave, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Railway Labourer  
 Address Fifth Ave, Windsor, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

**WIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R ankle, L thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' invalid, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 thence by boat to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**McMASTER**

Service No 5045  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alexander McMaster, Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer



Address Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn  
 Brother; Pte, 5046, Duncan McMaster, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Disembarked in England

Proceeding overseas to France,

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah, due dilation of heart, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**McMASTER** Duncan  
 Service No 5046  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alexander McMaster, Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, Wooloongabba, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Plumber  
 Address Reis St, off Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Ypiringa" on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Brother; Pte, 5045, Alexander McMaster, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn and 2<sup>nd</sup> AIDBD, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (gas shell) on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

RTA per HT "Ypiringa" on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

**McMATH** George Finlay



Service No 260  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Colombo, Ceylon  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary McMath, 'Ceylon' Vernon St, Kundal, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Blacksmith/ Farmer

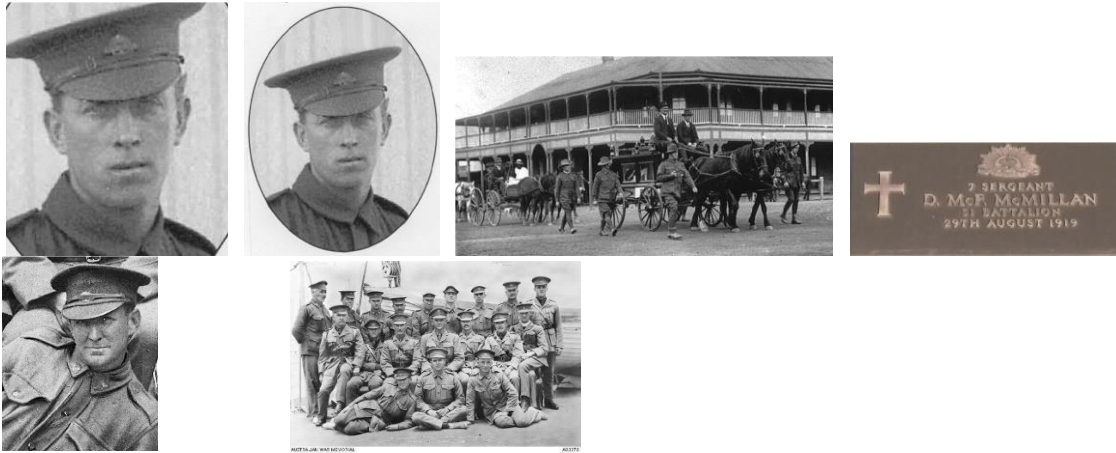
Address Vernon St, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes Brother: Pte Arthur Alexander McMath, # 2393, 15th Bn,  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeding overseas with 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn per "Franconia" from Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Buried 40 yds SW of Factory Corner ¼ mile N of Flers Shr 57c SW  
 Reburied AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Gueudencourt, Plot 1, Row K, Grave 16.

**McMILLAN** Dugald McFarlane

Dugald McFarlane McMillan was the original Sgt (Transport) and assigned the regimental number 7. All the original Transport members were assigned regimental numbers 7 to 21 inclusive. He is shown in photo AWM A0337 aboard HMAT Wandilla yet his file suggests that he embarked aboard HMAT Bakara. Another anomaly was his marital status, where he nominated on his attestation that he was divorced yet during his time in England it appears he was reconciled with his wife Jeanie and sailed with her and their child on the SS 'Orsova' to Australia, arriving in Brisbane in April 1919. Sadly, he died on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1919 of war related effects and was buried with military honours at the Nanango Cemetery.



Dugald McFarlane **McMILLAN**

Service No 7  
 Rank **Sgt Transport**  
 Born 10<sup>th</sup> May 1887, Cambelton, Scotland  
 NoK cousin: Miss Lily Johnston, Noble Park, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Jane (Jeanie) McMillan, c/o 50 Batson St, Govan Hill, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Later (1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918) Mrs J. McMillan, c/- Mrs Jones, 117 Coventry St, Dennistown, England claiming to be wife  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion **Divorced**, Pres,  
**Married:** 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1907, at Church of Scotland, Glasgow, Scotland by Registrar James Stirling Entry No 27  
 Groom: Dugald McFarlane McMILLAN, of 350 Mathieson St, Glasgow Age 20 yrs Batchelor  
 Potato salesman  
 Watchman  
 Bride: Jane STEWART, of 350 Mathieson St, Glasgow Age 21 yrs Spinster Fancy box  
 maker  
 Father: Quintin Blane, Engineer  
*Sgt McMillan wrote from Sandhill Camp on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 applying for £50 of his deferred pay and stating that he required the same for passage of his wife and child to Australia.*  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Nanango, Queensland

Outcome  
Notes

RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Original, Transport-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 'D' Coy  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
With the Battalion Transport at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Proceedings FGCM in field 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 Insubordinate language to superior officer - reduced to rank of Cpl.  
Confirmed by Major Gen Tivey. Period awaiting trial, 18 days. Total forfeiture 18 days pay

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt 935 Stanley Smith, DCM, promoted CSM, WO, Class 2) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from School on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**WIA** 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 (Gassed)  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed, shell, lethal) and then transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS,  
on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr and transferred to Amb Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted St Johns Ambulance, Etaples on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Ville de Leige' for England on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, (Military Hospital Shorncliffe) (shell gas poisoning, slight)  
on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Discharged from hospital to furlough on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex AIF HQ, London and furlough on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, classified  
B1A3  
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from Sutton Veny on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
*Sgt McMillan wrote from Sandhill Camp on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 applying for £50 of his deferred pay and stating that  
he required the same for passage of his wife and child to Australia.*  
RTA per "Orsova" on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
*The wife and, child of each of the following returned soldiers: 7, Dugald McFarlane McMillan, 31st Btn. on  
'Orsova' - Daily Standard, Brisbane, Fri 29 Aug 1919, Page 6, SOLDIERS and DEPENDANTS*  
Disembarked at Melbourne for Queensland, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Died 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 at Nanango, Queensland, buried Nanango Cemetery Qld



**Dugald's widow and child following his hearse**

<b>McMILLAN</b>	Ernest James Oswald
Service No	3220
Rank	Pte
Born	Nyngan, NSW
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Constance Agnes McMillan, c/o Commercial Hotel, Nyngan, NSW Grandmother: Mrs Agnes Yates, Nyngan, NSW Sister Mrs C.J. Smith, 11 Henty St, Sydney, NSW Sister; Mrs Harry Thorpe, Girilathbone,
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Killed In Action
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Station hand/ Labourer

Address Nyngen, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 'D' Coy

**KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Buried near Moulin Farm (Mil Cemetery) about 600yds NE of Zonnebeke Sht 28NE D.22.d.8.6

**McMILLAN** Gordon Thompson



Service No 5385  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Allora, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen McMillan, Plain View, Allora, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Coach painter  
 Address Plain View, Allora, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 'D' Coy

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McMILLAN**

Leslie William  
 Service No 195  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Maud A Jones, Merigal Station, Gilgandra, NSW.  
 Later "The Glen" Denham St, Bondi, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1914 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Station Hand  
 Address Sabaliun, Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 5th LH  
 Embarked A34 HMAT Persic on 21 Dec 1914 at Sydney  
 To hospital sick at **Gallipoli** with enteritis on  
 To Mudros  
 Embarked on HS 'Huntsend' at Lemnos  
 Disembarked at Malta on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Transferred from Malta to Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham and admitted on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 At Aust Inf Depot, Abbey Wood, 2 days detention (forfeit 2 days pay) for absent, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transferred from Monte Video, Weymouth to Westham Camp on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to and marched out to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France from England on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted Base Depot, France, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts 25<sup>th</sup> Bn (orig 5<sup>th</sup> LH) from 2<sup>nd</sup> AIDBD on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (ICT feet) on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Reporting late from furlough. Award 48 hrs detention by OC unit, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Discharged to duty, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Stan (trench feet) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SMD CCS (trench feet) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To Paris on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl EE Cork, KIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Returned from leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> AMS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex 4<sup>th</sup> AMS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To Paris on leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Returned from leave to Paris, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Proceeded to England, enroute for Australia, transport duty, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, from France, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon', Staff Duty, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

<b>McMULLEN</b>	Charles Clifford
Service No	2497 and 86880
Rank	Pte
Born	23 May 1893, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Henrietta McMullen, 145 Johnson St, Annandale, NSW
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915          Annandale, Sydney, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Driver
Address	145 Johnson St, Annandale, NSW
Outcome	RTA      24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' from Suez on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Discharged at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**McMURDO**          Leslie Clegg



Service No	4563
Rank	Pte
Born	5 Apr 1899, Stuckton-on-Lees, Yorkshire, England
NoK	Mr Thomas McMurdo (dec) & Mrs Beatrice McMurdo, Lanswood Villa, Sixth Ave, Durban, Natal, Sth Africa and 602 Stainford Hill Rd, Durban, South Africa
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1916          Townsville, Queensland
Age	16

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Poultry farming / farm labourer  
Address Bople Mountains, Netjar, Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes School; Mansfield Rd Boys School, Durban, South Africa  
Served German East Africa, demobilised 1915  
came to Australia at the age of 16  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried Buttes New British Cemetery, XXIV. D. 7.  
"GAVE HIS LIFE TO BRING IN WOUNDED COMRADE-DEEPLY MOURNED" Aged 17 yrs 5 mths  
*"After the Battle at Polygon Wood, whilst attending a wounded comrade, 200 yards out in 'No Mans Land' was shot through the heart and left eye."* From his mother Beatrice McMurdo.

**McNAMARA**

Denis Edward



Service No 5301  
Rank Cpl  
Born Skipton, Victoria  
NoK brother, John Joseph McNamara, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Tara, Dalby, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Selector  
Address Tara, via Dalby, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**McNAMARA**

Edward

GAY or CLARKE

AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew

Service No 4884 and 4717 and 1057  
Rank Pte  
Born Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA  
NoK Son: Alfred Graham Clarke  
sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia  
Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Longreach, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stockman/ Butcher  
Address Adelaide, SA  
Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.  
Notes Special Rfts/ 13th  
Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne

Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.

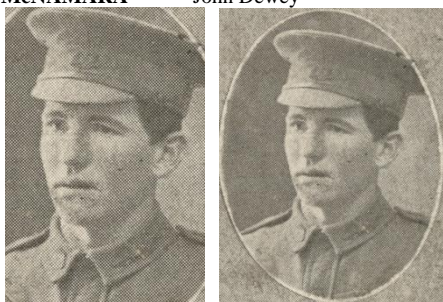
Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH

Enlisted at Blackboy Hill WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit

Enlisted at Longreach Qld as Gay with 31st Bn

**KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.

**McNAMARA** John Dewey



Service No	4157
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Warialda, NSW
NoK	Mrs Jane McNamara, Lauriston, Boggadilla, NSW
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Goondiwindi, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Goondiwindi, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte William Allen McNamara, # 4106, 31st Bn 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkstone, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  At Polygon Wood 26 <sup>th</sup> /27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917.          (Runner for Sgt Fleming, XI Platoon) Appointed L/Cpl on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic foot) and to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  Discharged to duty, ex hospital, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 To 4 <sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Rejoined unit ex Rest Camp, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 To Corps P & BT School, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Leave extension in UK from 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan to 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Rejoined from UK leave, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from P & BT School, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Detached for duty with 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Loading Party, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Rejoined from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Loading Party, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out from 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Harve, for England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919



**McNAMARA**

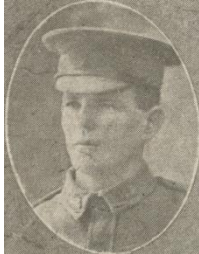
John Patrick



Service No 2997  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Boorowa, NSW  
 NoK sister, Mrs Mary Mason, 33 Weston St, Petersham, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Petersham, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman and driver  
 Address Petersham, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Ivernia" at Alexandria on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To active service from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
**KIA** on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**McNAMARA**

William Allen



Service No 4106  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warialda, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Jane McNamara, Lauriston, Boggadilla, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Goondiwindi, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address Goondiwindi, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte John Dewey McNamara, # 4157, 31st Bn  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkstone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L arm) and to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917



Rejoined unit ex wounded on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Leave extended from 21<sup>st</sup> Jan to 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Harve, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**McNEILL**

William Alfred



Service No 3596  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Jane Ann McNeill, Darling St, West Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 West Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Darling St, West Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 Died 31<sup>st</sup> May 1952, aged 59 years  
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Queensland

**McNICOL**

Robert



Service No 4109

Rank Pte  
 Born Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Jane McNicol, Finch Hatton, Mackay, Queensland  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Finch Hatton, Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** at 47<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on A36 "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott sick on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**WIA** (GSW R leg & L forearm) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
**DOW** at 47<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Buried at Crony British Cemetery, Crouy-Sur-Somme,  
 10 miles NW of Amiens, by Rev J Nichol on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Plot 2, Row D, Grave 11

**McNIVEN** Samuel  
 Service No 378  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK Mr John McNiven, 24 St Vincent Cres, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Riveter  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1920  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
**WIA** (GSW forearm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Western General Hospital, Manchester (GSW L forearm) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded and 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
  
 Embarked at Havre on HS "Grantully Castle" for England (trench feet) on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 AWL from 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917 - Deserted 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged in London, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1920  
 c/- GPO Glasgow, Scotland in 1921

**McNULTY** Henry Francis  
 Service No 1073  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK sister-in-law, Mrs McNulty, 3 Tempany St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (f) Mr Henry Francis McNulty  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Nth Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Age 44  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Driver  
 Address 3 Tempany St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnrs at Tel el Kebir on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneers on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To hospital sick at Ferry Post, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde" due senility and rheumatism, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918

**McNULTY**

John Francis



Service No 94  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Yeulba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Eileen McNulty, "Moyston" Ringwood, Yiulba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Yiulba, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address "Moyston" Ringwood, Yiulba, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes AWM Photo P08516.030  
 Brother: Spr Edwin Bernard McNulty, # 20668, 2nd AMT 'A' Sqd, 14th LH  
 Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted ship's hospital, (mumps) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from hospital, 'Mooltan Barracks' on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn Dtls ex 14<sup>th</sup> LH on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, England on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and remustered as Pte on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital (scalded R foot) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS (scalded R foot) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Wandilla' for England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital Bristol, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to furlough on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Furlough, classified B1A, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Details to 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Wareham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 (C' Coy, RO 593)

**WIA** (GSW multiple – thigh, buttock) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 and admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb.  
 Transferred to 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
**DOW** at 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Sht 28 S.14.c Plot 3, Row E, Grave 52

**McPARTLAN**

John



Service No 1081  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK friend/ sister, Mrs H Smart, 9 Ross St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.,  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 9 Ross St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10418, c September 1915  
 Brother; Pte William John McPartlan, #742 & 3980  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / AFC  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Crime: 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Whilst on active service Drunkenness, Awarded 14 days FP No 2 on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Offence: AWL from 2100 14/11/16 to 2000 17/11/16.  
 Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Total forfeiture 9 days pay  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Classified B1A, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to 39<sup>th</sup> Trng Sqn, AFC, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and No 1 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 30<sup>th</sup> Trng Sqn, AFC, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 30<sup>th</sup> Trng Sqn, AFC, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex 30<sup>th</sup> Trng Sqn, AFC, (Class B1A), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 RTA per HT A29 "Suevic" due chronic rheumatism, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**McPHERSON**

Jack



Jack was another who had been with 'A' Coy for a long period having been taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts (see photo) in December 1916. Having suffered a shell wound at Polygon Wood he spent time recovering in England before rejoining III Platoon, 'A' Coy in May 1918 and was with them through 8<sup>th</sup> August, Vauvillers, Villers Carbonnel actions until absenting himself on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. Following FGCM for this absence he was back with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn in December 1918 before transferring to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Motor Transport Coy and returning to Australia in July 1919. Although there are 3 photos of J. McPherson in "The Queenslander" files – none have been specifically identified as him. Service history as follows:

Jack McPherson

Service No	2952A
Rank	Dvr
Born	2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1899, Kilcoy, Queensland
NoK	Mr Alex McPherson, Sunnyville, Moore, via Esk, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Esk, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sunnyville, Moore, via Esk, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	With 'C' Coy, 8 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 To 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 4 <sup>th</sup> Pnrs on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted Bulford Hospital (VD) on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Discharged from hospital on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, and re-allotted Reg No 2952A, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 <u>Crime:</u> AWL from 5.40pm Parade 3/7/17 till 9.00pm on 5/7/17. <u>Award:</u> Forfeit Lance stripe, by CO. <u>Total forfeit:</u> 3 days pay (15/-) <u>Crime:</u> AWL from 5.45am 16/7/17 to 11pm 16/7/17. <u>Award:</u> 5 days FP No 2, by CO. <u>Forfeits:</u> 6 days pay £1-10. <u>WIA</u> (SW arm & buttock) at Polygon Wood on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (SW arm & buttock) and transferred 2 <sup>nd</sup> Can CCS on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Embarked to England on HS "Princess Elizabeth" on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Sthn Gen Hospital, Portsmouth, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched in from AHQ London to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough and Class: B1A2, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (mumps) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1918 Admitted Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1918 Marched in to No 1 CD from Group Clearing Hospital (Class B1A3) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918 <u>Offence:</u> At Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight 12/3/18 to 7am 13/3/18. <u>Award:</u> Forfeits 3 days pay, by Lt Col R H Beadsmore. <u>Total Forfeiture:</u> 4 days pay Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill from No 1 CD, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Proceeded overseas to France ex O'seas Trng Bn, L/Deverill via Folkestone, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched in to AIDBD from England ex wounded on 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Rejoined III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn and with them through 8 <sup>th</sup> August, Vauvillers, Villers Carbonnel actions until absenting himself on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918.

**FGCM** held on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918 in the Field.  
 President Major BA Wark, DSO, VD, Commanding 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn AIF  
 Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service from 9am 27/9/18 to 7.30pm 4/10/18  
 Pleaded – Not Guilty  
 Finding - Guilty  
 Sentence – 5 years Penal servitude 21/10/18  
 Confirmed Major Gen JT Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commanding 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Division  
**BUT SENTENCE COMMUTED TO 2 YEARS I.H.L.**  
 Promulgated 5/11/18  
 U/charge – 14/10/18 to 5/11/18  
 Forfeiture concurrent – 21/10/18 to 5/11/18  
 Sentence of 2 years IHL has been suspended on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 (Authority 4<sup>th</sup> Army C1658 of 7/12/18)  
 With unit (31<sup>st</sup> Bn) on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached for duty with 3<sup>rd</sup> A.M.T.C. on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Transferred and taken on strength with 3<sup>rd</sup> A.M.T.C. on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Leave from France, (Furlough Dept, AIF HQ) from 23/3/19 to 6/4/19  
 Appointed T/ MT Dvr on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Apprehended APM (surrendered) on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
**Offence:** In UK, AWL from 6am 6/4/19 to 1pm on 8/4/19. **Award:** To forfeit 7 days pay, by Major AB Harper  
 Paybook No 31190 Payment No 78 **Total Forfeiture:** 10 days pay  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for demobilisation on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched out to England from Aust Staging Camp, Draft 3, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marche in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny from France on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Laura Jane Anderson, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1924  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q228173, enlisting 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1942 with 9<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC, aged 44 years  
 (w) Mrs Laura Jane McPherson, Moore, BV Line, Qld (4 children)  
 Taken on strength 9<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC, at Ipswich, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1943  
 Placed on Reserve, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1944  
 Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945, due Corps disbandment  
 Died 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1958

<b>McPHERSON</b>	John Joseph
Service No	3846
Rank	Sgt
Born	West Thorn, Glasgow, Darlbeth, Scotland
NoK	sister; Ann Catherine McPherson, Ivory St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr Allan McPherson & (m) Mrs Mary McPherson
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Occupation	Drover
Address	Brisbane, Valley, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916 at Hammelburg, Germany
Notes	9th Rfts, 26th Bn Embarked Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  <b>POW &amp; WIA</b> (GSW R leg) at Fromelles on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Wounded at Fromelles and had leg amputated, Interned at Hammelburg, Germany <b>DOW</b> on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916 at Hammelburg, Germany "Bleeding to death due complicated shattering of right thigh by shell (grenade) at 7:50 pm 23 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916" Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery Cassel, Hammelburg, Germany, III. H. 9.

<b>McRAE</b>	Alexander
Service No	2943A
Rank	Pte
Born	Dingwall Scotland
NoK	friend, James Anderson, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland



Enlistment	23 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915	Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	41	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Selector	
Address	Tara, via Dalby, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
Notes	<p>6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac CRS (broncho catarrh) on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac CRS (septic heel) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Attached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i></p> <p>To hospital sick, from 5<sup>th</sup> MG Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and to DRS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS and transferred to CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr and to Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Conval Depot, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, (influenza), on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Details, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Temp Base Details, MG Corps, Camiers, 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Marched out to AIBD, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from MG Corps Base Depot, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Classified B3, Age 46, Rheumatism, at AIBD, and transferred to England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>RTA per D21 due rheumatism, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p>	

### McRAE

	Allan Stewart	
Service No	2386	
Rank	L/Cpl	
Born	1895, Barrington, NSW	
NoK	Mr James and Katherine McRae, Barrington, NSW	
Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915	Newcastle, NSW
Age	20	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Barrington, NSW	
Outcome	RTA	8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	<p>Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers</p> <p>4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked at HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (frostbit, feet) and to DRS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p>	

1<sup>st</sup> NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (frostbite) and to Amb Train, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbite) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> General Hospital (bronchitis) and transferred, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' (frostbite and bronchitis) for England on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (bronchitis) on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 and to report to Wareham on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out from No 4 CD, Wareham, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW thighs) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train (GSW thighs) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW thighs) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Southern General Hospital Plymouth, (BW thighs, slit), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Offence: Devonport, 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917. AWL from hospital, from 4pm 31/12/17 till 12.25am 1/1/18.  
 Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col R S W Broodsmore. Forfeits 1 days pay.  
 Discharged to furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London (B1A2), ex furlough, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Detached with Demonstration Coy, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex Demonstration Platoon, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Inf School, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 thence to Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died in 1929

### McRAE

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

John Duncan  
 2994  
 Pte  
 Rosshire Scotland  
 Mr Donald McRae, Plathon, Scotland  
 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 26  
 Single, Pres.  
 Sailor  
 Sydney, NSW  
 RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 AWL from 2100hrs 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 until arrested by MPs at 1100am 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916.  
 Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major PAM Eckersley. Total forfeiture 16 days' pay  
 To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet), and transferred to Amb Train, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917



Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from leave, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Con Depot, Boulogne, (VDG), on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged from hospital (total period 19 days) on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

FGCM, held on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

President: Major Wark, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn

<u>With</u>	Pte 4262 J McKenzie	31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Pte 1707 P Keary	31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: Not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absenting himself without leave from about 1pm 17/10/17 till about 10am 18/10/17.

Sentence: 30 days FP No 2

Confirmed: By Lt Col FW Toll, DSO, VD, Temp Commander 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde

Period under arrest awaiting trial. Released without prejudice from 10am 18/10/17 until rearrested about 10am 28/10/17

AWL 2 days. Total forfeiture, 41 days

To hospital sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (chronic colitis) and to CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (dysentery) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

To 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (colitis) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

To Amb Train on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Transferred to England (ascaris lumbricalis & debility) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (ascaris lumbricalis & debility), on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot from hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Sick to hospital from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, (tubercle of lung), on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Sick to hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Discharged to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per D33, HT 'Suevic' tubercle of lung, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 and proceeded to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Died 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1937

McREYNOLDS

Francis



Service No

379

Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Patrick McReynolds, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Allora, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Goomburra, via Allora, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
Notes	Unallotted from 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Posted 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Brother; Edward McReynolds, a State Child, c/o State Childrens Department, Qld Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  <b>WIA</b> (GSW back/buttocks) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital Wimereux, (GSW back) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' from 8 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, for England, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich (GSW L buttock, severe) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>DOW</b> (gas gangrene) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles at Brook War hospital, Woolwich. Buried Greenwich Cemetery, Woolwich, Shooters' Hill, Woolwich.

### McSPADDEN

Robert



Service No	4107
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Delia McSpadden, Lake St, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Lake St, Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Brother; Pte James Anthony McSpadden, # 1881 Brother; Pte Joseph McSpadden, #DEPOT & WW11 S/N Q15713 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked Plymouth, England on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 <b>WIA</b> (GSW multiple- L thigh & R foot) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood. (with 'B' Coy) Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW leg & R foot) and to 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 10 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW multi) and to Amb Train, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 22 <sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers (GSW multi) on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 Embarked on HS "Ville de Leige" for England, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted to War Hospital at Reading on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France from OTB< Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to Can AIBD, Etaples, from UK, from wounded, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918,  
 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from wounded, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW back & neck) on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW back & neck) and transferred to CCS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW back & neck) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen (GSW neck), on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Marched out of Can AIBD, Rouen to AIBD, Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Marched out to hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, (debility) ex AIBD, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 4<sup>th</sup> Feb to 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from Bn to Base Depot for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 In 1930 at 15 Raynor St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW

**McVEITY**  
(MacVELTY)

Service No

Ernest Henry

3859

Rank

Pte

Born

8 Aug 1893, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK

Mrs Mary Jane MacVetty, Bride St, Wynnum, South Queensland

Enlistment

29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Wynnum, South Brisbane, Queensland

Age

21

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Bride St, Wynnum, South Queensland

Outcome

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Notes

9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched into 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Sick to Camp No 10, Hurdcott, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917

Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Offence: Hurdcott, 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917. Neglecting to obey an order in that he refused to move sandbags when ordered to do so by Cpl Everingham. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major C T Knight

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (bronchial catarrh) and transferred to DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchial catarrh & pleurisy) and transferred DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (pleurisy) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (pleurisy) on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Crime: Overstay his pass from 9pm to 9.30pm at Boulogne on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917.  
 Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by OC, No 1 Conval Depot on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital from 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to England on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Bryde' for England, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, (PUO) on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Granted furlough on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 and to report Depot, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (Class B1A0 on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Classified Class A3, at Hurdcott, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (pyrexia) and to CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to Aust Corps School on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength Aust Corps School, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex AIBD, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Evacuated to hospital sick, from Aust Corps School on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Evacuated to hospital, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from ACS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**McWILLIAM**



**John Leod**



Service No	5075
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool England
NoK	Mrs Margaret Sevens McWilliam, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Bapt.
Occupation	Ambulance bearer
Address	Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA            20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA            20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MEACHAM**

Frederick James



Service No 4879  
 Rank 2/Lieut  
 Born Lichfield, Staffordshire, England  
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Fanny Meacham, Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Journalist  
 Address Eva St, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917

RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919**MEACHAM**

Reginald Edward



Service No 7741  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 12<sup>th</sup> May 1895, Lichfield, England  
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Fanny Meacham, Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Later "Corona" Boderick St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer & Draper  
 Address Eva St, Newtown, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes Brother; Lieut Frederick James Meacham, 31st Bn  
 26th Rfts, 9th Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT A14 "Euripides" at Sydney on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> Bn Dtls and 1<sup>st</sup> AIDBD on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Buried on outskirts of Bayonvillers, Sht 62D, SW W.2.c.95.85  
 Reburied at Heath Cemetery

**MEAD**

Henry William



Service No 2958A  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Tounson, Laidley, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Francis & Mrs Rose Mead, Blenheim, Laidley, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Laidley, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Shop Assistant, Cribb and Foote's  
 Address Blenheim, Laidley, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Notes mate: Sgt Charles Blake, # 23, 31st Bn, Blenheim, via Laidley, Queensland (Brother-in-law)  
 Queenslanders in the Great War  
 To 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 To 14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded overseas per HMT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital, sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 27 Amb Train on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Convalescent Depot, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged, fit, to Base Depot, Etaples, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Reclassified 'A' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Sniper's and Observer's School on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 To UK on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
  
**KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Buried in White House St Jean Cemetery, just North East of Ypres  
 Re-interred Tyne Cot British Cemetery, Plot 61, Row A, Grave 8  
 In Dec 1922, Henry's father William Mead left Laidley and was living with Charles Blake at "Ivanhoe",  
 Wamuran, Kilcoy Line, Queensland

**MEDHURST**

Herbert John



H.J. Medhurst

Service No 3587  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Spring Creek, Mountain View, Killarney, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Roland Rohan & Mrs Nancy Agnes Medhurst, Killarney South, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Selector  
 Address Mountain View, Spring Ck, Killarney, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes brother: Sgt Clarence Roland Gavin Medhurst, #180, 'A' Coy, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, DOD  
 No 11 Depot Bn from 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
 Sick to ship's hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Offence: Hurdcott, 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100am parade when ordered to do so by his superior officer. Award: 168 hrs detention by Capt E Murphy.  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

*Ptes 3594 John Thomas McManus (8<sup>th</sup> Rfts from Oak Park, Texas, Queensland / WIA and remained at duty, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) and 3608 Florence O'Sullivan (8<sup>th</sup> Rfts champion stockrider from Roma, admitted to Isolation hospital same time as Herbert, and posted overseas in same group, Florrie was WIA at Bapaume prior to Polygon Wood) were both in 'D' Coy and witnesses to Herbert Medhurst Will, dated 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917.*

Sick to hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (rheumatism shoulder) and transferred to CRS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 From Anzac Corps Rest Stn to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to 45<sup>th</sup> CRS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To Base Depot, Class 'A' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched on to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10

**MEDVEDEFF** Serge  
 ( aka Serguey Andronikovitch KALININ)  
 Service No 3851  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Moscow, Russia  
 NoK (m) Mrs Ann Medvedeff, Katerinaburg, Russia  
 (f) Mr Andronik Kalinin, Ekaterinberg, Yxmykat, 33, Russia  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per A34 "Persic" due bronchitis, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917



RTA per A34 "Persic" due bronchitis, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

### MEEHAN

John Thomas



Service No 652  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Mary Meehan, 91 Hill St, Perth, WA  
Brother; Mr W J Meehan, 340 Newcastle St, Perth, WA  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Perth WA  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address 337 Wellington St, Perth, WA  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn  
Embarked HMAT A29 "SUEVIC" at Fremantle, 6th Jun 1916  
Admitted ship's hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted ship's hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Derm Hospital, Bulford on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Discharged to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
To camp hospital (haemorrhoids) on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn ex camp hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, proceeding overseas on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per "SS Golden Eagle" to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, via Folkestone on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to join unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn & to take Regimental No 652A, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Rejoined unit ex sick on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
To hospital sick (trench fever) on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, & 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench fever) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged to 4<sup>th</sup> AIBDB, Harfleur, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched out to hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged to No 2 Conv Depot on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged to 5<sup>th</sup> DBD, Etaples on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
  
Crime: Being out of camp on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917, without a pass. Award: Forfeits 7 days pay.  
Total Forfeiture: £1-15-0  
Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Base Depot to join unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined unit ex sick on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried near Black Watch Corner, 1700 yds SE of Westhoek, Sht 28NE, D.15.b.1.9

### MEENS

John Alexander

Service No 1872  
Rank Pte  
Born 1882, Wembley, Middlesex England



NoK brother, Fred Bernard Meens, 70 Malmsbury St, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (f) Mr John Meens & (m) Mrs K Alice Meens, 6 Wembley Park Rd, Wembley, Middlesex England

Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kew, Melbourne, Victoria

Age 33

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Salesman

Address 6 WembleyPark Rd, Wembley, Middlesex England

Outcome **KIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn. Disobeying an order of a NCO, Using obscene language to a NCO. 3 days CC, at Zeitoun, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 12<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (enteritis), Serapeum, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France

**MEHARRY** Robert John



Service No 4865

Rank Pte

Born Kerang Victoria

NoK (f) Mr William & (m) Mrs Sarah Meharry  
 (w) Mrs Ada Mary Meharry, Swan' Paddock, Indooroopilly, Queensland

Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Indooroopilly, Queensland

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, Pres.

Occupation Labourer

Address Swan' Paddock, Indooroopilly, Queensland

Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Notes Brother; Pte Samuel Fellows Meharry, #4166, Camel Corps,  
 Brother; Pte George Hugh Meharry, # 2370, 44th Bn,  
 Brother; Pte Charles Hawthorn Scott Meharry, # 1159, 11th Bn,  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

**MEIKLEJOHN**

John



Service No 3850  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Georgina Meiklejohn, George St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address George St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Devonport Military Hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken as **Prisoner of War** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
*See Pte 39 William Frederick DOCKRILL entry for POW experiences*  
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)  
 Interned at Limburg, Germany  
 Repatriated from Ripon, arrived in England on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Orderly Room AHQ, London, Leave expires 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, and has been sent to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth at his own request.  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Nevasa' from Portland, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Married Louisa Georgina Frank on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1926  
 Died on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1943

**MELVILLE**

Henry

Service No 2059  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK sister, Miss Siegrid Melville, 265 Henderson Rd, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Marrickville, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Railway worker  
 Address 76 Farr St, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
  
**WIA** (GSW bomb wound neck) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
  
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 RTA per A71 on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1943

**MENDOZA** Howard Kingsley



Rank RQMS/ Lieut  
Born 11 Aug 1889, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr L M Mendoza, c/o Colonial Mutual, Johannesburg, Sth Africa  
sister, Mrs Rae Vivienne Marks (nee Mendoza), 'Tashinny', Tashinny Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria  
sister, Mrs j Marks, 'Faversham' Williams Rd, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion C. of E. Single  
Occupation Accountant  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
Notes Brother; Lieut Clifford Lisle Mendoza, 4th Rfts, 47th Bn,  
'D' Coy, 52nd Bn  
Embarked on  
  
To be Lieut on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
**KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

**MENZIES** Daniel Hill



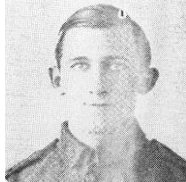
Service No 3588  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Isabel Menzies, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
  
RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Died 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1928

**MERCER** Robert  
Service No 3849  
Rank Cpl  
Born Ipswich, Queensland  
NoK Mr Walter Mercer, Baree, Mt Morgan, Queensland  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Blacksmith

Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**MEREDITH** Edward Kingsley



Service No 3589  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr T.H. & Mrs Catherine Emily Meredith, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes 9th Rfts, 4th Pioneers  
 Queenslanders in the Great War: (Page 138 ) Portrait (Page 185)  
 Embarked on S.S. " Argyllshire," at Sydney on

MEREDITH, Edward Kingsley. Private, No. 3589. Born at Ipswich in 1898, and educated at Ipswich Central School. The son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Meredith, of Martin Street, Ipswich. Enlisted at Brisbane, 10th November, 1916 (age 18 years), and entered Enoggera training camp for six weeks, attached to the 9th Reinforcements of the 4th Pioneers, and left for Sydney by train early in January, 1917. Went straight through from train to the transport S.S. " Argyllshire," and left next day for England. Arrived there early in April, and went to Salisbury Plain. Was later drafted into 31st Batt. with orders for France. Was sent up the line to Messines, and later invalided from there to Etaples, and Caynex for convalescence. He went to the Base at Le Havre and up the line again to Rouen, and on to Corbie (Villiers Brettoneaux), and on to West of Hamel, taking part in various raids. Returned from this sector for spell in June, 1918. Again went into the lines at Albert, and West of Morlancourt. Was taken out of the lines seriously ill, and sent to Rouen. After a long illness, boarded and sent to Weymouth to wait for transport to Australia. Returned by the S.S. " Gaika," leaving November 7th, 1918, through Panama Canal, arriving Australia, January, 1919.

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

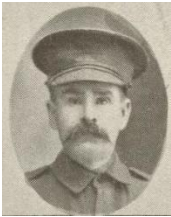
**MERRIN** Norman Eric  
 Service No 2945A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Walter Merrin, Railway Hotel, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Railway Hotel, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**MERRITT** William  
Service No 2372  
Rank Pte  
Born Wickham, Newcastle, NSW  
NoK Mrs Mary Gray Merritt, Frederick St, Dudley, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 West Wallsend, NSW  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Grocer  
Address George St, Homeville, via West Wallsend, NSW  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919, thence for Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**MERRITT** William



Service No 5066  
Rank Pte  
Born Manchester, England  
NoK Mrs Alice Elizabeth Merritt, Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Woombye, Queensland  
Age 44  
Status & Religion Married, Bapt.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on  
Died at Woombye on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1953  
Buried Woombye Cemetery

**MESKELL** John Thomas



Service No 4841  
 Rank Pte  
 Born South Grafton, NSW  
 NoK Mr Edward Meskell, Yandina, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Casino, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Dunoon, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes Brother: Pte Ernest Edward Meskell, # 421  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

**DOW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**MEYERS** Colin  
**MORGAN** Cecil

Service No 2055  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Goulburn NSW  
 NoK Mr Reginald & Mrs Emily Meyers, 49 Abercrombie, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
 aunt, Emily Meyers, 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 16  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Groom  
 Address 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**MEYERS** Leslie Charles Alfred  
 Service No 5222  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Meyers (dec) & Mrs Frances Jane Meyers, Arthur St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Arthur St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MEYRICK** David Roy  
 Service No 3  
 Rank Sgt Orderly Room  
 Born 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1888, Port Pirie, SA  
 NoK sister; Miss Grace Meyrick, 29 Lurline St, West Adelaide, South Australia  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk

Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
Notes Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to and taken on strength of Records Section, 3<sup>rd</sup> Echelon, Alexandria on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To be Staff Sgt, 5<sup>th</sup> Div, HQ, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
Died 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1971  
Buried Macquarie Park, Ryde, NSW

**MEYTS** Joseph Henry  
Service No 3221  
Rank Pte  
Born Mitchell, Queensland  
NoK uncle, Edward Graham, PO Mitchell, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Mitchell, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916

**KIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension

**MIDDLETON** Archibald Richmond  
Service No 2992  
Rank Pte  
Born Mount Richmond River, NSW  
NoK (f) Mr Wilmott James Middleton, teacher, Nelligen Public School, Clyde River, NSW &  
(m) Mrs Sarah Jane Peace Middleton, Clyde House, Nelligen, NSW  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Sydney, NSW  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Storekeeper  
Address Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **DOW** on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918 at Doight, France  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Brothers: Sgt Malcolm Sydney Middleton, Sapper W A Middleton  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (debility) on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916  
Rejoined unit ex sick on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916  
Sick to hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ulcers of legs) on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to Corps Rest Station on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Rejoined from hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rash on back) on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Transferred to Corps Rest Stn on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Con Depot (scabies), on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted DAH from 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917



Transferred to and admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted to 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to 4<sup>th</sup> Div Depot Etaples (Class TB special) on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to No 4 Stat Hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred and admitted No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, (debility) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to No 14 Conval Depot, Trouville, (debility) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, ex hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital (epyditomyces) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To Bulford Military Hospital (not VD) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, (class B1A4), Sutton Veny, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (scabies), Sutton Veny, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford and on command at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde) for course of instruction on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital (verticard), Codford, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (nyd) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged and marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from UK ex sick whilst on leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick and leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**WIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 118<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW buttock and back) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to CCS on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

*“A.R. Middleton was in AII (Platoon), 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and was wounded at Bellicourt about ten o’clock on the morning of 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. I saw him carried out. He died at a Field Dressing Station about two miles back from Bellicourt. I understand that he died the next day but the date in the book might be right. He is buried there near the D/S.”* *Sgt W McGhie, 1554, A.III, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn*  
*“He was of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, A.II. Came from NSW. Beyond Bellicourt near the railway line on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at 10am, we were resting in shelters during the attack when Middleton was wounded by a shell. He was carried out by two prisoners of war. He was conscious when I last saw him.”* *Sgt G.T. Hopper, 2910, A.II, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn*

Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, died 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918. Wounds: Shell wounds chest and L leg.  
**DOWN** on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918 at Doingt, France  
 Buried Doingt Communal Cemetery Extension, Doingt, Perrone III.E.15 by Rev J Williamson, att 20<sup>th</sup> CCS

<b>MILDARE</b>	George Gerald
Service No	4832
Rank	Pte
Born	Boston, United States Of America
NoK	Mr Charles Mildare, Vaudeville Club, Charing Cross Rd, London, England
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Lismore NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Traveller
Address	Campbelltown, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Mentioned War Diary May 1918, raid 25th May nominated Interupter

**MILES**

Arthur Alexander



Service No 5067  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Miles, Yandina, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Yandina, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Widower, Pres.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Yandina, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919**MILES**

Geoffery Eustace

Service No 3589  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London England  
 NoK Mrs Annie Margaret Miles, Vulture St, South Brisbane, Queensland and 1 child  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Laidley, Queensland  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address GPO Laidley, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MILES**

John Henry

Service No 2993  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Leicester England  
 NoK cousin, Miss Annie Northern, Scarsdale Rd, Chesterfield, England  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Sydney, Casula, NSW  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

2nd MG Bn

RTA per A71 HT 'Nestor' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

**MILLAR**

Henry Robert



Service No 408  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Annie Elizabeth Cumming, Merivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Kathleen (nee McHoughlin) Millar  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Station hand  
Address Merivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 15th Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted to Hospital, Ismailia, (1<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
  
Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**WIA** (GSW hand) on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**Married**

RTA per HT 'Saxon' GSW L hand, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919

**MILLAR**

William Young

Service No 2988  
Rank Pte  
Born Dunedin, New Zealand  
NoK Mrs Lillie Millar, 18 Booth St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, Pres  
Occupation Boilermaker  
Address 18 Booth St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

2nd Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Beltana' due senility, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

### MILLARD



George Probert  
252  
L/Cpl  
Ipswich, Queensland  
Mr Thomas Probert Millard and Mary Ellen Millard, of Zillmere, Queensland.  
Avondale, Bundaberg, Queensland  
23  
Single, Meth.  
Labourer  
Avondale, Bundaberg, Queensland  
**KIA** at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
Attended Avondale State School,  
Mate of Pte Thomas Henry McCloskey, #262, 'A' Coy, and Pte Norman Alfredson # 382, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn  
Brother KIA at Messines.  
Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Crimed – AWL at Ferry Post from 2130, 21<sup>st</sup> Apr until 0630, 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916. Awarded forfeit 3 days pay and deprived of Lance stripe by CO.  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Crime:- 1. Inattention on Parade on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. 2. Smoking when being marched to Orderly Room.  
Awarded ½ Hour Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson  
**KIA** at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Buried in the vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

**MILLER** Albert Oris Welshpool  
Service No 1931  
Rank Pte  
Born Port Welshpool, Victoria  
NoK Mr Albert O Miller, Port Welshpool, Victoria  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915 Port Welshpool, Victoria  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Gardener  
Address Port Welshpool, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW upper extremities) on 19<sup>th</sup> -20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**MILLER**  
Service No 1874  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr George Miller, Annie St, Forwood, Brisbane, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Mabel Emily (nee Bridle) Miller  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Forwood, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Cook  
Address Annie St, Forwood, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Married

RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919

**MILLER**



Henry



Rank Lieut  
Born Berwick Roxboroughshire Scotland  
NoK Mrs Ellen Hogarth Miller, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Plumber  
Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Mentioned War Diary May 1918

RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MILLER**

John



Service No 2370  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1879, Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mrs Beatrice Ivy Miller, 101 off Darby St, Cook's Hill, Newcastle, NSW  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres,  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address 101 off Darby St, Cook's Hill, Newcastle, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To hospital sick at Tel el Kebir on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (stone in kidney) on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to base (gastric ulcer) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia (gastric ulcer) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to 'Port Sydney' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 RTA per "Port Sydney" from Suez for discharge, medically unfit gastric disease, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Died at Carrington NSW on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1923, aged 44 years  
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

**MILLER**

Robert John

Service No 3379  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Barcaldine, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Miss Margaret Miller, Kabuan, via Herberton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Herberton, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Kabuan, via Herberton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Wahehe" on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked for overseas per 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
  
 Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Granted England leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Returned ex leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to ADBD, (Quota) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 To England on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Wahehe" on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Died Ravenshoe, Queensland on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943, aged 46 years

Buried Cairns General Cemetery, Queensland

**MILLICAN**

Sydney Flood



Service No 171  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Robert Millican, Dalmaney St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single,  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother; Pte Thomas Edwin Millican, # 3440, 59th Bn, Age 29,  
Brother; Pte Edwin Charles Millican, # 3370, MM, 337047th/48th Bn, Age 19,  
Embarked on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

1st Anz C Sal Sect

RTA per "Sardinia" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MILLIGAN**

Thomas William



Service No 5360  
Rank Pte  
Born Tamworth NSW  
NoK Mrs Mary Ann Milligan, Mondure Estate, Wondai, Queensland  
Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Roma, Queensland  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Mondure Estate, Wondai, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

4th MT Coy

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MILLINGEN** Hubert Stanley  
 Service No 1688  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Rachael Millengen, Cnr Bower St & Gladstone Rd, Sth Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Jewish  
 Occupation Insurance Inspector  
 Address Cnr Bower St & Gladstone Rd, Sth Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per "Demosthenes", Red Cross representative on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Original  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
**WIA** (GSW abdomen) on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 RTA per "Demosthenes", Red Cross representative on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**MILLINGEN** Philip Wakefield



Service No 4004  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Phillip Millingen, 33 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Casemaker  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo E01618  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 RTA per "Anchises" on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**MILLMAN** James Henry  
 Service No 267  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bendigo, Victoria  
 NoK brother; Samuel Millman, Wood St, Long Gully, Bendigo, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, C of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address c/o brother; Samuel Millman, Wood St, Lon Gully, Bendigo, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per HT A24, 'Sardinia' overage and debility on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes



Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CRS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to Amb Train on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to England on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' (influenza) for England on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (tonsillitis & bronchitis) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917 and to report Wareham, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to No 3 Comm Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Taken on strength of AAVC Details, at AASC Details, No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, ex 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from AAVC Details, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Taken on strength Aust Vet Hospital, Calais, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Crime: Coquelles, 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. Breaking camp during parade hours 6.30am to 3pm 28/9/17.  
Award: 7 days CC by OC Aust Vet Hospital, at Calais, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay (5/-)  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD from No 2 Vet Hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, from 2<sup>nd</sup> Vet Hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Sick to hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb/ 1<sup>st</sup> DRS, (scabies) on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Discharged to duty on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit from sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
On leave to UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
WIA (gas) on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (gas) and transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
To Amb Train No 3, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen (gas shell) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to England on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted War Hospital, Woking, (gas shell, slt) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, (Class C2) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
RTA per HT A24, 'Sardinia' overage and debility on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Died on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1942

**MILLS**

Charles



Rank Captain (later Lt Col post war)  
 Born 17 Jul 1876 , Heatherton, Cheltenham, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Jessie Mills, "Lexie Glen" Foam St, Hawthorn, (Hampton), Melb, Vic later Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Alexander C Mills (son), Florence E Mills (daughter), Glennie E Mills (daughter),  
 (f) Mr John Mills, Masters Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Queenscliff, Victoria  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.,  
 Occupation Soldier, Australian Permanent Forces  
 Address "Lexie Glen" Foam St, Hawthorn, (Hampton), Melb, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Appointed Lieut on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 To be Captain on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

About 7am on 20th, Capt Mills in German Trench trying to reform men. Pte AF Porter was with Capt Mills bombing for best part of night, he was the only officer that end of line.

Reported Missing, **WIA** (GSW hand) now **POW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Interned at Langensalza, Germany ( Kriegsgefrangenem Stammlager Langensalza-generenlazarrett )

POW Germany, transferred to Switzerland  
 Arrived in England, repatriated Prisoner of War on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Attached to Records for duty on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Fit –General Service – to duty – Base Records on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Awarded **OBE** for services: *"His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to give orders for the appointment to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, in recognition of valuable services rendered whilst prisoner of war, or interned, which has been brought to notice in accordance with the terms of Army Order 193 of 1919. To be dated 5<sup>th</sup> May 1919."*



A conference held at the head office of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society, Frankfurt. This conference was arranged for the purpose of assisting the English and Australian representatives to trace missing British prisoners of war (POWs). Information of value was obtained from their records. Seated round a table, reading from left to right: Herr. Trier, a German civilian who spoke English fluently and, throughout the war was in charge of the British section of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society; Mr Zerffi, an English resident of Berlin who was engaged by the British mission in Berlin to help in the search of missing British POWs; Captain C Mills, representing AIF Headquarters, London and the Australian Red Cross Society; a German officer who was the director of the Frankfurt Red Cross Society; Lieutenant Colonel H R Charley, Royal Irish Rifles, representing the British Red Cross Society in Berlin. Donated by Captain C Mills, Drill Hall, Surrey Hills

Rejoined AIF HQrs , London ex duty Germany on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Left England for RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1919  
 Arrived Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919 for demobilization.  
 Appointment terminated on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Died 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1937

#### Funeral of Lieut.-Col. Mills

The funeral of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Mills, yesterday, was attended by members of the 31st Battalion, A.I.F., of which Lieut.-Colonel Mills was a company commander during the war, and representatives of the Australian permanent military forces. The pall-bearers were Colonel J. McArthur, Lieut.-Colonel W. W. Tracy, Lieut.-Colonel A. E. Morgan, Major B. Wilson, Captain J. G. Moylan, Lieutenant H. A. Wainwright, and Messrs. A. Lamborn and H. R. Newall, representing the 31st Battalion, A.I.F. The Base Commandant was represented by Major J. B. Tait and Captain Cook. Services were conducted at the funeral chapel and at the Melbourne Crematorium, Fawkner, by the Rev. Hugh Kelly. The arrangements were made by H. King and Sons, Lennox street, Richmond.

<b>MILLS</b>	James Leslie
Service No	2908A
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Jane Mills, 35 Waterworks Rd, North Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Boilermaker
Address	35 Waterworks Rd, North Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Argyleshire" on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers Embarked on HMAT "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918

RTA per "Argyleshire" on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**MILLS** John  
Service No 1944  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs J Mills, --uesler Terrace, Norwood, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address --uesler Terrace, Norwood, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per A14 on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes Gallipoli veteran  
5th Rfts 26th Bn  
Embarked on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915

Taken on strength of 26<sup>th</sup> Bn at Anzac on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
To hospital, 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb with trench foot on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Mudros on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted HS "Oxfordshire" from Gallipoli Peninsula with Trench Feet on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted No 2 Aust Gen Hospital, Cairo with Frostbite on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and taken on strength, at Duntroon Plateau on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital, 12<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, Hernia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 469)  
**WIA** (GSW L arm-fractured) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per A14 due BW L arm comp fracture, humerus, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Died on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1943

**MILLWATER** Oliver George



Service No 2950A  
Rank Pte  
Born Monmouth England

NoK Mr John Millwater, Rodgerstone, nr Newport, England  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

**WIA** (GSW L thigh) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Transferred to England ex 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (GSW L thigh, fractured femur) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**MILWARD**



William

Service No 4635  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Killarney, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Amy Milward, Nimbin, Richmond River, NSW  
 (m) Mrs M A Milward, c/o Messrs. Moses Bros, Back Creek, via Bentley, NSW, in 1920  
 Mrs M A Milward, Cawongla, via Kyogle, NSW, in 1919  
 (f) Mr T Milward, Stoker Siding, Tweed River, NSW, in 1925

Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Vaires  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  
 To ship's hospital sick, on 'Demosthenes' at sea, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 To No 10 Camp Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted to Parkhouse hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 On command at Farriers' School, Romsey, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Completed a Farriers' Course at Southern Command School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as a Cold Shoer, Tidworth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Farriers' School, Romsey, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Offence: Hurdcott, 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917. Absent without leave from 9.30am 22/9/17 till 8pm 24/9/17.  
 Award 7 days FP No 2 by Major H W Sloan, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.  
 Total Forfeiture 12 days pay.  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Div Rest Stn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**KIA** Killed by same shell as Fitzgerald, on Somme Canal, Vaires, in front of Corbie, behind Hamel, about 11 pm killed by HE shell. Buried by Lt JM Nelson. (II Platoon, 'A' Coy)

Buried Bouzencourt, Sht 62D. J.32.d.5.5  
 Buried Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. S. 11.

**MINCHINGTON  
 VINCENT**

James Victor or  
 Kenneth John



Service No 97  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gowangardie, Benalla, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Albert (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth Jane (Vincent) Minchington, Charles St, Benalla, Victoria  
 Later 185 Cupitt St, Richmond, Vic, then 5 Northcote St, Richmond, Vic  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Benalla, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address Charles St, Benalla, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th MG Sect  
 Transferred to MGS on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**MID** on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 "For distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty."  
  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery by Rev Thomas J King attached 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde. Plot 1 Row K Grave 40

**MINETT**

Ernest Charles



Service No 2948A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born One Mile Estate, Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Ellen Minett, Pring St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Housepainter/ Carpenter  
 Address Pring St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at

**KIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Buried Guards Cemetery, Lesboeuufs Plot X, Row I, Grave 9

**MINOGUE** Edward  
Service No 4405  
Rank Pte  
Born Kingsborough, Queensland  
NoK (m) Mrs Margaret (nee Nolan) Minogue, Kingsborough, North Queensland  
(f) Mr John Minogue  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Address Cairns, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17<sup>th</sup> November, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted Fovant Hospital (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Attached as carrier with 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
  
Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, from hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
  
Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, ex sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Ceased to be attached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> MG Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> MG Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Marched out to Divisional Signal School, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined from Sig School, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched out on leave to UK, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
To Corps Workshops, from 5<sup>th</sup> MG Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
  
RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Married Elsie Ellen Kehoe on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1937  
Died on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1942

**MIRLS**



Arthur



Service No 371  
Rank Pte  
Born Sandgate, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Clara Mirls, Chester St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Jewish

Occupation Warehouseman  
 Address Chester St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
  
 Appointed L/Cpl on  
  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Appointed L/Sgt on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted Sgt on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Reverted to rank of Cpl at own request on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
 RTA per A29 on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 WWII Service Q194936,

**MISKEN** Harold  
 Service No 2387  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs G J Miskin, King and James St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address King and James St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 5th Rfts, 26th Bn  
 Embarked  
  
 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**MISKIN** Ernest William



Service No 422  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Allendale, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Horace Edgar Miskin, Allendale, Victoria  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Allendale, Victoria  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Allendale, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes Brother: Hugh Francis Miskin, # 2354, 4th LH  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,



Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted Norfolk Hospital (GSW L leg - severe) on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Amputated left leg/thigh.  
 RTA per HS "Thermosticles", due amputated L leg, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**MISSION** Leslie Norman  
 Service No 785  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Loch, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Henry Mission, 1 Brooks St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address 1 Brooks St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnrs on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on Jun 1916  
  
 Appointed to be Dvr on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919

**MITCHELL** Charles



Service No 3428  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Feb 1893, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George Mitchell, Pinkenba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Pinkenba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH (scalded feet) Tel el Kebir, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford from Larkhill, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to join unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS (influenza) on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Tran on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to Conval Depot on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot to Base Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, ex hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Rodgie promoted Sgt) on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 WIA (GSW R arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy)  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R arm) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" for England on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green (GSW arm- severe) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Right arm amputated.  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Granted furlough on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 AWL, Weymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Admin HQ, London ex furlough, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per A8 'Osterley', due (amp stump R arm) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney for IMD, Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

RTA per A8 due amputated R arm, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1957  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

## MITCHELL

George William



Service No	5386
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Selina Hare, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917      Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on

Detached to Australian Graves Detachment on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

RTA per "Port Denison" on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**MITCHELL**

Henry John



Henry John MITCHELL

Service No 916B

Rank Pte

Born 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1885, Orbost, Victoria

NoK Mrs Annie Maria (nee Porter) Mitchell, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland

Later Mrs A.M. Mitchell, c/o Mrs E Broad, "Glenrock" Esk, Queensland

Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. (m 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1911)

Occupation Labourer

Address 149 Oxford St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 at SydneyMarched in to 13<sup>th</sup> Trng BnTransferred to, and taken on strength of 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, Larkhill, from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 4<sup>th</sup> Division on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916Marched out from 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn (orig 41<sup>st</sup> Bn) and to take Reg No 916B, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916Taken on with XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916Admitted 58<sup>th</sup> CCS on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916To Amb Train on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916Embarked at Havre on HS "Asturias" for England on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Southern Hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 4<sup>th</sup> Southern Hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917Marched in to Inf Draft Depot on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Invicta" via Folkestone on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917Rejoined unit from wounded and ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917To hospital sick (scabies) on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1917Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1917Transferred to Con Scabies Station, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1917Discharged to duty on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917Rejoined unit from hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917To hospital sick (scabies) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Con Scabies Station, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917Discharged to duty on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917Rejoined unit from hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Whilst serving with the Battalion at the Battle of Polygon Wood, he was recommended for the DCM, but awarded the **MM** :- *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26/28 September 1917, an enemy machine gun held up a portion of our line for a time, but by boldly and skillfully working from shell hole to shell hole, this man succeeded in creeping up on the gun, killed the crew and returned with the gun; thus allowing the advance to continue. Throughout the operation, his courage was magnificent."*

To hospital sick (contusions) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917Discharged to duty on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917Rejoined unit from sick on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917Awarded Military Medal (Anzac Routine Order 88) on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917To UK on leave of 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917Rejoined unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW R Shoulder & R ankle) on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917Transferred and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust CCS on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Transferred to Amb Train 36 on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham Hospital, (1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital), Rednal, (SW R shoulder) on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Rest Camp on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To UK on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for England from Havre (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Durham" ex Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 His wife Annie died in 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1927  
 Following WW2 Henry re-married; to Catherine Patience (nee Bannister) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946  
 They lived at the Bulimba address for 20 years before moving to Shorncliffe in the early 1960s.  
 Died at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1967, aged 81 years (Catherine d. 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1968)  
 Buried Balmoral Cemetery

<b>MITCHELL</b>	James
Service No	484A
Rank	Pte
Born	Dundee, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Vera Elizabeth Mitchell, Longfellow St, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Longfellow St, Norman Park, East Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	'B' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 at Sydney

Transferred to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, in England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn (orig 41<sup>st</sup> Bn) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Harvre on HS "Carisbrook" for England on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

<b>MITCHELL</b>	James Gordon
Service No	722A
Rank	Pte
Born	Albany WA
NoK	Mr Mitchell (dec) & Mrs Annie Beatrice Mitchell, 37 George St, West Perth, West Australia
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916                      Perth, WA
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Barman
Address	37 George St, West Perth, West Australia
Outcome	RTA      3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 44th Bn Embarked A29 HMAT Suevic on Jun 1916 at Fremantle Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 44 <sup>th</sup> Bn and 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Taken on with XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

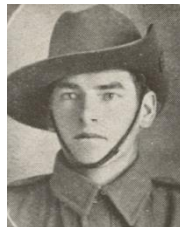
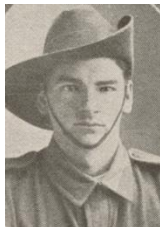
RTA per "Euripides" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**MITCHELL** Oliver  
Service No 3935  
Rank Pte  
Born Newcastle NSW  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, Waterview Tce, Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, Prot.  
Occupation Polisher  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
AWL at Durban on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Re-embarked HMT "Borda" at Durban on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

**WIA** (GSW multiple) on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Accidently wounded and remaining at duty on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

**MITCHELL** Ralph Drew



Service No 376  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Dundee Scotland  
NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Jane Mitchell, Guthrie St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Guthrie St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Appointed L/Cpl on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

To hospital sick (appendicitis) on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

RTA per HT 'Runic' on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Transshipped to HS 'Kanowna' at Melbourne for Brisbane (appendicitis).  
Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**MITCHESON**

Horace



Believe to be Horace Mitcheson

Service No 2373  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mrs O Mitcheson, Vulcan St, Carrington, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Carrington, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Vulcan St, Carrington, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac) on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to Base, Tel el Kebir, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, (myocarditis) on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred y Davies to 'Karooa' on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 RTA per HS "Karooa", due cardiac inefficiency, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**MOEN**

Edward



Service No 2150  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK brother, James Charles Moen, 154 Liverpool St, Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 154 Liverpool St, Hyde Park, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes AWM photo DA14030  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 AWL at Broadmeadows on 5<sup>th</sup>/6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916. Witnessed Sgt Matthews, fined 7/6 by Capt Barry, CO 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts.  
 Ptes E. Moen, G. Morton, and S.O. O'Brien of 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, were absent from parade on morning of embarkation.  
 They joined their unit on the way to the wharf and embarked.  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

At 'A' Details, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, and to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*

To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, (haemorrhoids) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, (haemorrhoids) on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Embarked at Calais on HS "Brighton" for England (haemorrhoids) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Western General Hospital, Liverpool,  
and to Belmont Rd Aux Hospital (haemorrhoids), on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged from Aux Hospital, Belmont Rd, Liverpool, to Weymouth, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Declared an illegal absentee by Courts of Inquiry at Montevideo, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from APM, AHQ, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
DCM: Held at Weymouth on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
President: Major E W Brinwald, 31<sup>st</sup> Wiltshire, Regt.  
Charges: 1. Weymouth 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. When on active service deserting His Majesty's Service in that he was  
AWL from 8/10/16 until apprehended by Civil Police in London on 9/11/16. 2. Weymouth on 14/11/16 losing  
by neglect his regimental necessities.  
Pleading: Not guilty. Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL and guilty of 2<sup>nd</sup> charge.  
Sentence: to undergo 28 days detention, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
Confirmation: By Brig Gen R F Johnson, CB, CMG, Commandant of Portland Garrison, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Period under Charge: 11 days. Total Forfeiture: 72 days pay (arrested 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916) on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Detention Barracks, Wandsworth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out of No 4 CD, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Classified B1A4 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 4 Camp, and classified C3, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
RTA per A29 "Suevic", myalgia, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917

## MOFFAT

Jardine (alias, real name John Jordan Moffat)

Service No 554  
Rank Pte  
Born Glasgow, Scotland  
NoK (m) Mrs Grace Ellen (nee Moffat) Elliott, 87 Napierston Terrace, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, Scotland  
Son of John Jardine and Grace Elliott Jardine of 87 Levenbank Terrace, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, Scotland  
and served under alias of Jardine Moffat  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Soldier  
Address  
Outcome **DOW**, accidentally received, (GSW chest) at 46<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Notes 'B' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Fourteen years with King's Own Scottish Borderers, - time expired and 10 months in France 1915 & 1916  
Embarked A64 'Demosthenes' on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Offence: Insolence to Superior Officer aboard A64 Transport on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Award: 168 hrs detention, by OC Troops, A64  
Offence: At Capetown on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916. 1. Drunkenness in line of march. 2. Resisting Guard.  
Award: Fined 15/- and forfeits 15 days pay by OC Troops, A64  
Disembarked 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched in to 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn  
Proceeding overseas to France to reinforce 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts 49<sup>th</sup> Bn and 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to HQ of 3<sup>rd</sup> ADBD, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Appointed A/Sgt of ED Pay, at 3<sup>rd</sup> DABD, Etaples, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Revert to rank of Pte, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917



To front, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Offence: 1. Refusing to obey an order given by his Superior Officer. 2. AWL from parade from 2pm to 5pm on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917. Award: 28 days FP No 2 by Major Ferguson, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
**WIA** (gas) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, (gassed) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, (gassed) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Granted furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1817 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B1A), on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Offence: No 1 CD, Perham Downs, 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. AWL from noon 16/8/17 till noon 17/8/17.  
 Award: Admonished by Lt Crampton on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay.  
 Sick to Bde Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted Tidworth Military Hospital, (gas poisoning) from No 1 CD, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred from Bde Hospital to Delhi Hospital (gas poisoning) on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, from Delhi Hospital, (Class B1A), on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Sick to Bde Hospital (gas poisoning) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, from Bde Hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917. Total period VD, 8 days)  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Offence: Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917. Neglect to obey depot orders No 18 of 31/10/17 in that he did not wear his blue arm band. Award: forfeits 1 days pay by Major E Lewis, OC Conval Trng Depot  
 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A), on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 AWL on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Apprehended by APM, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Offence: No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918. AWL from 6.30pm 1/1/18 till 11.30 11/1/18. Award: 22 days FP No 2 by Lt Col W O Mansbridge. on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. In Custody awaiting Trial: 3 days. Total Forfeiture: 36 days pay.  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to unit, to the front, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex England, wounded, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Granted Paris leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 WOAS. (When on active service) Drunkenness. Fined 10/- by CO 41<sup>st</sup> Bn.  
 Granted leave to England on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 AWL from 0700hrs 10/1/19 till 0700hours 18/1/19. Award: Forfeits 16 days pay. Total Forfeiture 24 days pay  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 WOAS. Neglecting to obey an order given by his Superior Officer, in that he did not get out of bed when ordered to do so. Award: Forfeits 7 days pay, by CO 41<sup>st</sup> Bn. Total Forfeiture: 7 days pay  
 To hospital (accidentally wounded), on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 46<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW chest, penetrating, dangerously ill) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
**DOW**, accidentally received, (GSW chest) at 46<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Court of Inquiry states: - Deceased died as a result of gunshot wounds received in a house of doubtful repute on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. Frenchman who fired shots has been arrested and actions of French police to follow.  
 Buried Point Remy British Cemetery, 4 ½ miles SE of Abbeville Plot I, Row B, Grave 10

MOFFAT

John



Service No  
 Rank  
 Born

1024  
 Cpl  
 Glasgow, Scotland



NoK Mrs Emily McCormack (widow), 117 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Daughters Emily Marjorie Moffat & Jean Moffat

Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 East Melbourne, Victoria

Age 37

Status & Religion Married, Pres.

Occupation Carpenter/Labourer

Address 117 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome **KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 at Le Transloy, France

Notes Photo AWM DA 08780 and DA 08781  
 sister; Jessy Moffat, 26 Stewart St, Dunedin, New Zealand  
 brothers; Robert Moffat, William Moffat, KIA  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To hospital sick, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, pleurisy, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Stillman) at Ferry Post, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**Crime:** At Morbecque on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (1) Drunkenness when on avtice service. (2) When on active service,  
 conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he on the line of march became unfit for  
 duty by reason of previous indulgence in alcoholic stimulants. Period in arrest awaiting trial – 6 days. Date and  
 place of trial - 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, in the field. President: Major P.A.M. Eckersley, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. Guilty. Sentence (a)  
 Reduced to the ranks. (b) 28 days FP No 2. Confirmed by Brig Gen E. Tivey. Promulgation 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Absent from billet, riding on tram without permission. Forfeits 1 days pay by Capt F Drayton on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital, admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, scalded foot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 and to Amb Train.

Appointed L/Cpl (vice Warne) on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Dann) on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Cpl Jack Moffat in XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at time of death.  
**KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 at Le Transloy, France whilst doing outpost duty in No Man's Land by machine gun fire.  
 Buried in scattered graves in small area just N of LesBeoufs 3 ½ miles S of Bapaume.  
 Reburied at Bancroft British Cemetery, Plot 3 Row B Grave 15.

#### MOLES

Charles Richard



Service No 5295

Rank Pte

Born Wynyard, Tasmania

NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Lydia Moles, Caboolture, North Coast Line, Queensland

Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Caboolture, Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Farmer

Address Caboolture, North Coast Line, Queensland

Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Arthur Moles, **MM**, # 345 and 201, 59th Bn,  
 Brother; Pte Edward Moles, # 1064, 18th Bn,  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1919

**MOLLER**

Albert St Clair

Pte. ALBERT MOLLER  
(Public Domain)

Service No 641A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1897, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Jinnie Moller, Mathura St, Midland Junction, Western Australia, later York Rd, Midland Junction.  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Midland Junction, Western Australia  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Midland Junction, Western Australia  
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44<sup>th</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Suevic" from Fremantle on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 44<sup>th</sup> Bn and 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
**WIA** (shell shock & trench feet) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to and taken on strength of 44<sup>th</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per "Somali" on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Perth on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Served in WWII as W32203

**MOLONEY  
(MALONEY)**

William



Service No 37  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK sister; Miss Margaret Moloney, 'Octoroon', Goombungee, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 (f) Mr William Maloney  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Sugar cane grower  
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per A30 for discharge due TB, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) and admitted to hospital wounded on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per A30 "Borda" for discharge due TB, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

**MOLYNEUX** John James  
Service No 2377 and 22220  
Rank Pte  
Born 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1883, Birkenhead, England  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Molyneux, 44 Vine St, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Fireman  
Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Ayreshire", from Plymouth, England, (varicose veins) on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
  
Joined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

RTA per A33 "Ayreshire", from Plymouth, England, (varicose veins) on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Discharged medically unfit on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**MONAHAN** John Thomas  
Service No 735  
Rank Pte  
Born Gnarwarre, Victoria  
NoK Mr Thomas Monahan, Gnarwarre, Victoria  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Gnarwarre, Victoria  
Outcome RTA per "Port Darwin" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / AMVS  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Divisional Artillery at Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MONOHON** Francis Joseph



Service No 4565  
Rank Pte

Born Manly NSW  
 NoK Mr Michael Monohon (dec 12 Jul 1913) & Mrs Kate Monohon, Lithgow, NSW  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Blackall, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Paradise Downs, Blackall, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Karoola' on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919 and proceeded to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**MONTGOMERY** John Moses Barton



Service No 4907  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Byron Bay, NSW  
 NoK Mr Sydney Montgomery, Byron Bay, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Creamery employee  
 Address Byron Bay, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MOODIE**

David Henry



Service No 15  
 Rank Dvr, L/Cpl  
 Born 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1897, Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Ann Moodie, Catherine St, off Annerley Rd, S Brisbane, later Elizabeth St, Roselie,  
 Brisbane, later Bulimba St, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland; in 1923 – 27 Durham St, South Richmond, Melbourne and  
 40 Clifton St, Richmond, Melbourne  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Toogoolawah, Queensland

Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Creswick Cattle Station, Toogoolawah, Qld
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1918
Notes	Original, L/Cpl, Transport-HQ, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 To hospital, sick on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 38 <sup>th</sup> CCS (varicocele) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (varicocele) and transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Classified B at 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot and discharged to Base Details on 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sub max tumor) and transferred to CCS on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 36 <sup>th</sup> CCS (sub max tumor) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan and transferred to Amb Train on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (sub maxillary tumor) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Attached to 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMD from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1917 Ceased to be attached to 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB on 31 <sup>st</sup> May 1917 To hospital sick on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS (varicocele) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul and transferred to Amb Train on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 From 3 <sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital t and admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Conval Depot, Le Treport, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Details on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Harve, from hospital, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 To UK on leave on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Returned to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD from leave on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched out to hospital on 21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 Transferred to Conval Depot, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 L/Cpl, Driver, reverted to Pte at own request on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 <b>KIA</b> on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Buried Adelaide Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux                      Plot 3 Row H Grave 19

**MOODIE**

Walter Clarence



Service No	337, (and 3409-11 <sup>th</sup> Bn)
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	brother, Mr A Moody, Hunter St, Newcastle, NSW (w) Mrs Vera Rose Windred Moodie,

Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Horse driver  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Notes Previously served AN & MEF  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Wounded at Serapeum on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transferred to hospital 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (bullet wound) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Inquiry at Serapeum: Injury self-inflicted accidentally. On 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, Ismailia, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916

Embarked HMT "Karoola" for RTA from Suez on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Re-enlisted with 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs  
 Embarked on A29 HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Re-embarked on A28 HMAT "Militides" at Fremantle on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 with 11<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per "Kanowna" on  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1946

**MOODY**

Ernest Belmore



Service No 87  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Belmore, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Moody, Wyandra, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Wyandra, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes To 'A' Sqd, 14<sup>th</sup> LH on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Beltana" on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarking at Devonport on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn  
 Proceeding overseas to France on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted Dvr on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Promoted L/Cpl on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Served in WWII as Q229261, 19<sup>th</sup> Bn (Qld) VDC

**MOODY**

John Vivian



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

86  
Dvr  
Bollon, Queensland  
Mr John Moody, Wyandra, Queensland  
14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
20  
Single, C.of E.  
Stockman  
Wyandra, Queensland  
RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
Brother Dvr 87, Ernest Belmore Moody, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
'A' Sqd, 14th LH  
Embarked per HMAT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked at Devonport on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs  
Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> LH on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to ADBD, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Joined 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Appointed Driver on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (class C3) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
RTA per D23 'Runic', due trachoma, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Served in WWII as Q228857, 19<sup>th</sup> Bn (Qld) VDC

**MOODY**

Robert Southern



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment

548  
Pte  
Northumberland, England  
sister, Miss Elizabeth Moody, Shiremoor, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England  
21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Queensland



Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital (VD) on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW shoulder) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined from wounded on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died in Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1929

## MOON

Frederick Thomas



Service No 2991  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Anna (Hannah) Moon, 26 Victoria St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Hose maker/ Rubber worker  
 Address 26 Victoria St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW L buttock) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

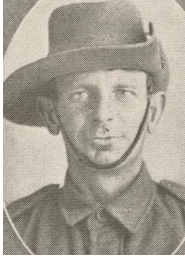


**MOON** George Howell  
 Service No 5296  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bow, North Devon, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Moon, Sea Lawn, Dawlish, Devonshire, England  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Mr A Hallam, Aramac, Queensland  
 Outcome Did not embark, Missed "Kigoma" embarkation and declared illegal absentee on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

5th Div Train

Did not embark, Missed "Kigoma" embarkation and declared illegal absentee on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Reported to Australia House, London on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1923

**MOONEY** Hugh



Service No 327  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Sarah Mooney, Victoria St, Springhill, Brisbane, Qld.  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Wharf Labourer  
 Address 82 Gibbs St, Valley, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

RTA per "Itonus" from Suez on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**MOOR** Charles Forbes



Service No 3413  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rugby, England  
 NoK Brother; Mr Gilbert Rathbone Moor, c/o Moor Brothers & Co, 323-25 de Agisto, Montevideo, Uruguay  
 Son of James Maitland Hoare Moor and Emily Ann Moor

Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Dairyman  
 Address Queensland  
 Outcome **DOD** 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Notes brother, Mr Gilbert Rathbone Moor, c/o Moor Brothers & Co, 323-25 de Agisto, Montevideo, Uruguay  
 4 and 6 Mally Ramphla, Montevideo, Uruguay, South America  
 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

**DOD** (acute pancreatitis) on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Buried Baverstock Churchyard

**MOORE** Alexander  
 Service No 1557  
 Rank RSM  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Arthur Moore, Luik St, Burnside Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Rail Porter  
 Address Luik St, Burnside Estate, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 12<sup>th</sup> dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Promoted Cpl at Serapeum on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

(see Red Cross file) Pte George Stanley Shadforth, # 23  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Borda" on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919

**MOORE** Alfred  
 Service No 4339  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1891, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Moore, Bingera St, West Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bingera St, West Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (cont R ankle & knees) and to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (contru L knee & ankle) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (laryngitis) and to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (laryngitis) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to and admitted to 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to 5<sup>th</sup> Rest camp, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Villes Carbonnel  
 Admitted 91<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS (SW L arm) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (shrapnel wound L hand) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from no 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to No 3 Trng Bde, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 On command at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig School (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> Trng Bde, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, Hurdcott, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Offence: No 15 Camp, Concentration Camp, Codford, 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. AWL from 2400 7/2/19 till reporting to camp at 2400 13/2/19. Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Capt T F Rossiter. Total Forfeiture: 18 days' pay  
 Marched out No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, to AIF HQ, London, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, to Admin HQ, London, (War Records) on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Due to report to Orderly Room on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919 but was detained for duty at Albert Docks and instructed to report for depot on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

Married Mary Jane Healy on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1921

Served in WWII as Sgt Q208339, with 10<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC. Enlisted 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942, aged 50 years  
 (w) Mrs Mabel Jane Moore, Kolan River, South Bundaberg, Qld  
 (m) Mrs Mary Moore, 47 Bingera Rd, Bundaberg, Qld  
 Farmer of Kolan Rd, South Bundaberg  
 Taken on strength of 10<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC, Bundaberg, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942  
 Promoted Cpl on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1942  
 Promoted A/Sgt on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1944  
 Placed on Reserve, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1944  
 Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945 due Corps disbandment

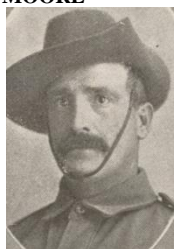
Died on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1971

**MOORE**

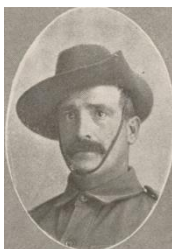
Service No	Arthur Christopher 4628 and 1597
Rank	Pte
Born	Leicestershire, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Moore, Sellheim, Queensland
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916                      Sellheim, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sellheim, Queensland
Outcome	RTA            5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	Member 2nd AN&MEF #1597, Embarked Cairns, 8/8/14 "Kanowna" to take part in capture of German New Guinea. Returned to Townsville, 18/9/14 on account of trouble caused by firemen on troopship. Discharged 8/9/14 from AN&MEF 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from (Camp 10) hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ( 'D' Coy, RO 593)  
 To hospital sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (neuritis) and transferred to CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (trench fever) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to unit, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 ( 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ?)  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 28<sup>th</sup>/29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
 To hospital sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (ICT neck) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville (ICT neck) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 14<sup>th</sup> Dec to 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Detached with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Loading Party, Tlerrillies, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined Bn, from Detachment Loading Party, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1976

## MOORE



James



Service No	549, 1855B
Rank	Pte
Born	Goulburn, NSW
NoK	Mr E Moore, Goulburn, NSW
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Brisbane
Age	43
Status & Religion	Pres
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per HMAT 'Borda' on 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, B Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 at Melbourne. Allotted to and proceeded to join 46 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun, Egypt on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 12 <sup>th</sup> FAB at Tel el Kebir as Gnr and posted to 45 <sup>th</sup> Bty on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Appointed Shoeing Smith at Serapeum, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, embarking at Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916, disembarking Marseilles on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Wounded accidently & remained at duty on 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 in Belgium

RTA per HMAT 'Borda' on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged in Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919  
Mongarlowe, NSW in 1935

**MOORE** James  
Service No 2985  
Rank Pte  
Born Antrim, Ireland  
NoK Mrs M Daly, Hamilton Crescent, Ryde, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Ryde, Sydney, NSW  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Stud groom  
Address c/o Mrs M Daly, Hamilton Crescent, Ryde, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome Discharged 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Discharged at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, to AHQ, London, for discharge, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged from the AIF at AHQ, London, on being demobilised, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged in London, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Died 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1952

**MOORE** Joseph  
Service No 2428  
Rank Pte  
Born Charters Towers, Qld  
NoK Mr Henry Moore, Sellheim, via Townsville, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Address Sellheim, via Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 4th Rfts, 4th Pnr Bn  
Embarked per A50 HMAT Itonus on 8 Aug 1916 at Brisbane

4th Rfts, 4th Pnr Bn

**MOORE** Percy  
Service No 2989  
Rank Pte  
Born Battle, England  
NoK Mr Rufus Moore, 3 Harold Tee, Battle, Sussex, England  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, dilation of heart, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916

**MOORE** Robert  
 Service No 1097  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Belfast, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Moore, Whitfield, Victoria  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Whitfield, Victoria  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Whitfield, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

RTA per "Port Sydney" from Suez, due hernia, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Re-enlisted with 24<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Died 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MOORHOUSE**

Frank William



Service No 266  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1894, Taringa, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr J & Mrs Eva Moorhouse, "Idalia" Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Teacher  
 Address "Idalia" Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Pte with 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 7<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Promoted Cpl on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Offence: 1. Using insulting language to a superior officer, 2. Disobedience of Bde Order No 129, para 4  
 No punishment.  
 Reverted to Pte at own request on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916 (Cpl 559A Augustus James Angel replaced him)  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW back) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais (GSW back) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Newhaven" for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Raingate VAD Hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from Shorncliffe Hospital to No 1 Comm Depot, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Granted furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported back from furlough to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, and reclassified Ba, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, 'D' Camp, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Detached for duty, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, with Base Post Office, Mt Pleasant, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, and classified B1A, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out of No 1 CD to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Offence at Sandhill, OTB, on 27/12/17. Neglecting to obey AIF Order (re 'Bounds').  
 Award: Admonished by Major RA Geddes  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from wounded, ex England on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Conval Stn (influenza) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
 To hospital sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (NYD) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 41<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Classified 'DAH' at 41<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To Paris on leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ London from 20<sup>th</sup> Jan to 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England, 1915-16 personnel, quota 14, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 From No 2 Group, sick to 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
  
 Served in WWII as Pte S68954  
 Noted Marine Scientist, see [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank\\_William\\_Moorhouse](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_William_Moorhouse)  
 Chief Inspector of the Fisheries and Game Department of South Australia from 1936 to 1959  
 Died 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1967  
 Buried in Queensland

<b>MORAN</b>	Herbert Marcellus
Service No	5058
Rank	Pte
Born	Bendigo, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Moran, 42 Downing St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Spring Hill, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	42 Downing St, Spring Hill, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1920
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

AIF Kit Stores

RTA per "Cape Verde" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920

**MORAN**

James



Service No	2982
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mr Joseph & Mrs Jane Moran, 26 Bailey St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW (w) Mrs Ruby Pearl Moran, 75 Iredale St., Newtown, Sydney Children; Stella May Moran and Hilda Jane Moran.
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Carter
Address	75 Iredale St., Newtown, Sydney
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery
Notes	AWM photo P06797.001 5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 5th MG Bn

Private 2982 James Moran, a 26-year-old carter who enlisted in the AIF at Sydney, New South Wales, on 2 February 1916. After training in Australia, Moran embarked for overseas service on 14 March 1916 as a member of the 31st Battalion 5th reinforcements. Travelling via Egypt he arrived in France on 30 June 1916 in time to take part in the Battle of Fromelles on 19 July, in which more than half the battalion's members became casualties. Moran transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Company (8 MG Coy) on 22 August 1916. He saw little active service with this unit until June 1917 as he was hospitalised a number of times with a septic hand, trench feet so bad he had to be evacuated to hospital in England, and then bronchitis. In March 1918 8 MG Coy was renamed 5 Machine Gun Battalion when it became organised on a Divisional (5 Division) rather than a Brigade level. A detachment from the battalion, including Moran, was sent to counter attack in front of the village of Villers Bretonneux in France in April 1918 and were subject to German poison gas attack on 17 April. Moran was immediately evacuated to 41 (British) Casualty Clearing Station, where he remained for 10 days in an effort to stabilise his condition so that he could be evacuated to England. He arrived at 1<sup>st</sup> South General Hospital in Birmingham on 28 April but died less than 48 hours later, from pneumonia caused by the gas attack. He is buried at the Lodge Hill Cemetery, Birmingham.

**DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery

**MORAN**

Sydney Gordon Wolseley



Service No 4568



Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr W Moran & Mrs Christina Moran, Inglewood, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Factory hand/Tobacco worker, WD& HO Wills  
 Address Inglewood, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

**MORGAN** Albert  
 Service No 5059  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cullompton, Devonshire, England  
 NoK Mr Samuel Morgan, Cullompton, Devonshire, England  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome n/r  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 41st Bn

**MORGAN** Burton Owen  
 Service No 1721  
 Rank **Farrier**  
 Born Helidon, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ann Morgan, Helidon, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Helidon, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Helidon, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Brother Pte 2868A John Llewellyn Morgan, 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Zeitoun, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock & GSW R leg) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS (shell shock) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg) on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Camp, Rouen on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916

Proceeded on leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Returned from leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to 26<sup>th</sup> Coy, AASC, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Taken on strength 26th AASC from 46<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
**Appointed Farrier** 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918

Reverts to rank of Pte on marching out for Australia on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on  
Served in WWII as Q155797

**MORGAN**  
**MEYERS**

Cecil  
Colin



Service No 2055  
Rank Pte  
Born 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1899, Goulburn NSW  
NoK Mr Reginald & Mrs Emily Meyers, 49 Abercrombie, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
aunt, Emily Meyers, 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Age 16  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Groom  
Address 56 Moorhead St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Reported Wounded in action and Missing on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Identification disc received from Germany. No particulars were afforded except that the soldier is deceased. To be reported Killed in Action  
**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Buried Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles  
*I have been informed of a discussion involving Cecil Morgan (#2055) killed at Fromelles 19th July 1916.*

*I am the uncle of Cecil Morgan. His real name was **Colin Meyers**. Born on 3rd August, 1899 at Goulbourn. We have his birth certificate. He first attempted to join the army on 14th October 1915 but, according to army documents, was found to be medically unfit though his family always said he was found and brought back. In the army documents he stated his age as 19 and had parental consent, both untrue. He then rejoined on 23rd November 1915 but this time changing his name to Cecil Morgan and age 21. He sailed from Australia on 1st April 1916 and landed at Marseilles on 23rd June 1916.*

*He was killed on 19th or 20th July 1916 at age 16, just two weeks short of his 17th birthday.*

*Three generations of my family attended the dedication of the Fromelles cemetery this year on 19th July. (2010)*

**MORGAN** Charles  
Service No 2957A  
Rank Pte  
Born Tenterfield, NSW  
NoK Mrs Ellen Morgan, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 35  
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland

Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**MORGAN**



David Thomas



Service No 3590  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mr David Thomas Morgan, Gordonvale, near Cairns, North Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Station hand/ Stockman  
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HS No 1 on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 (GSW thigh), then **DOW** 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918 at Kangaroo Point, Brisbane,  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 At Hurdcott (8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) on 10/12/16. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100 parade, when ordered by his superior officer. Awarded 168 hours detention by Cappy Murphy  
 Proceeding overseas from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkstone on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R Thigh) at Bullecourt on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R leg, frac femur) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to CCS on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS (SW R leg) on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to No 4 Amb Train on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to England (GSW R thigh) from 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW thigh) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 RTA per HS No 1 on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 (GSW thigh)  
 Self-inflicted (Neck by sharp instrument) 8/5/18 **Died** result of wounds on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918, at 6<sup>th</sup> Aust General Hospital, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, age 32 years  
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld, 1/190

**MORGAN** George  
 Service No 2956A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Milford, Armagh, Ireland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Annie Morgan, Moygannon, Ballynabraggett, Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Designer for linen weaving (Ire), Navy on Railway  
 Address Daymar Siding, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917, Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Notes uncles; Sgt William Phoenix, MM, KIA & Sgt William Morgan, KIA, both Irish Rifles  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"In the vicinity of Bapaume, during the period from 14-17 March 1917, Private Morgan, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, displayed conspicuous coolness and bravery. For two days and nights, this man, who was a rifle-genadier, was on duty at the forward bomb block in Warlencourt Trench, and it was partly due to his efforts with rifle grenades that the blocks were advanced. Notwithstanding heavy shelling, he remained cool. On one occasion, after a shell had blown a bombing team of ours out, he rendered great assistance in getting the wounded away. In addition, this man has always displayed great coolness and courage in the line."*

**KIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917, Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
Buried just E of Retailation Farm, 500yds SE of Zonnebeke

<b>MORGAN</b>	Henry
Service No	4340
Rank	Pte
Born	Cardiff Wales
NoK	sister, Ellen Morgan, A.A.M.C. Hospital, Cope Hill, Wimbledon, England
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Poultry Farmer
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1918
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

47th Bn

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

<b>MORGAN</b>	John Llewellyn
Service No	2868A
Rank	Pte
Born	Helidon, Queensland
NoK	Mr Martin & Mrs Ann Morgan, Helidon, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Helidon, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Helidon, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	Brother Pte 1721 Burton Owen Morgan, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

47th Bn

**KIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

**MORGAN**

Stanger Sydney



Service No 4570  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ida Agnes Morgan, Percy St, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Percy St, Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Sick to Camp Hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and allotted Reg No 4570A, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
 To hospital sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies) on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ (Baths) on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined from detachment 5<sup>th</sup> Div Baths, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28<sup>th</sup>/29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, etc*)  
 To UK on leave, 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1920

Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1946  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

**MORGAN**

Sydney White



Service No 1556  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gladstone, Queensland  
 NoK T Morgan, William St, Gladstone, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland

Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Salesman  
 Address William St, Gladstone, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 'D' Coy  
**WIA** (SW ankle) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** (gas shell) on  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Western Australia" for England on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per A64, due gassed on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

**MORISSET** Vaux Liddiard  
 see MORRISSETT or MORRISSET



**MORISSET** Vaux Liddiard  
 Rank Captain  
 Born 18 Jan 1880, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK (f) Mr Aulaire Liddiard Morissett & (m) Mrs Ann Morisset, "Maire" Haig St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Judge Associate to Hon Mr Justice Chubb  
 Address "Maire" Haig St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Cousins: Brig Gen Victor Conradsdorf Morisset Sellheim, CB, CMG.&  
 Major Casimir Vaux Morisset (Sellheim – changed name during WWI), O/C Italian Reservists  
 Grandson of Colonel James Thomas Morisset, engaged in Peninsula Wars and served with Wellington in Spain.  
 Commandant of Newcastle Penal Colony and Commandant of Bathurst and Commandant of Norfolk Island  
 Great grandson of James Thomas Moresset, snr, a famous goldsmith of Huguenot descent.  
 AWM Photo A03377  
 Enlisted in AIF on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915  
 Appointed 2/Lieut on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To be Lieut, at Tel el Kebir on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne (renal colic) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Invalided to England and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Chelsea on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To Fovant Hospital sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott ex hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Appointed Acting Adjutant 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France and marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined and resumed duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To be Captain on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeded to Paris on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

Proceeded to UK on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded to UK on leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Detached as Town Major at "Aubigny" on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 WIA (gas) and admitted to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, whilst on detachment, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 49<sup>th</sup> CCS (cellulitis buttocks) from gas burns, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Invalided to England on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth (cellulitis buttocks) from gas burns, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged from hospital to Overseas Trng Bde on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To be Temp in Command of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn vice Lt Col Freeman ( with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 19<sup>th</sup> March 1919

Awarded US DSC for Actions on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918: *"The Distinguished Service Cross is presented to Vaux L. Morisset, Captain, Australian Imperial Force, for extraordinary heroism in action at Nauroy, France, September 29, 1918. During the advance following the capture of Bellicourt, Captain Morisset, acting battalion adjutant, observed that flanking troops had failed to advance, leaving a gap in the line. On his own initiative, he gathered several detachments of troops under heavy machine-gun fire and deployed them, covering the threatened gap. His prompt and courageous conduct contributed to the success of the operations in which the 30th U.S. Division was engaged."*

Marched out from AIDBD for England –Quota 36, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton ex France on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Orontes" from Devonport, England on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney from Brisbane on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Appointment terminated in Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Post War 1920 c/- Roy Darvall Esq, Farnley Iron Co. Leeds, England  
 Died at Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1940, aged 60 years

## MORLEY



Frederick Edward



Service No	Depot
Rank	Pte
Born	Carrington, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Morley, Little Gepp St, Carrington, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Assistant Cook
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

Discharged 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916, having been convicted of an offence by Civil Power.

**MORLEY** John  
(HOWARD Jack)



Service No 258  
Rank Pte  
Born Calcutta, India, incorrect re Anne Betts, b Yambuk, Victoria  
NoK (f) Mr John Howard & (m) Mrs Sarah (nee Baseden) Howard,  
Brother; Mr Frederick T Howard, 2 Princes St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria  
friend, James Palmer, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW  
Age 46  
Status & Religion Widower, R.C.  
Occupation Painter  
Address South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Buried Pheasant Wood, Cemetery, Fromelles

**MORONEY** John  
Service No 5060  
Rank Pte  
Born Clara Ireland  
NoK sister, Mrs Maggie Fahey, Boonarga, via Chinchilla, Queensland  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Chinchilla, Queensland  
Age 37  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Boongarga, via Chinchilla, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per "Balmoral Castle", premature senility, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1915

**MORPETH** William Kent



Service No 890



Rank Lieut  
 Born Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr D C Morpeth, Mac Lodge, Buckley St, Nth Essendon, Melbourne, Vic  
 Son: Douglas Morpeth, Woorinen PO, Vic  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 'C' Coy, 29th Bn  
 AWM photo E02824  
 Embarked on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Tunisian" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

To be Lieut on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917

Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918

*On 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol* ('C' Coy)  
*On 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*

'C' Coy, IX Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Awarded **MC** for actions: *"During the advance of the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion from Warfusee-Abancourt this officer was in charge of No 9 Platoon of "C" Company. He displayed great coolness and initiative throughout the advance and in the consolidation of the Blue Line. On 9 August 1918, he was detailed by his CO to advance with 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion and sent back information required by Brigade as to the progress of the attack. He acted throughout the operation with great bravery and skill and sent back much vital information as to progress. He was exposed throughout the operation to very heavy fire but he continued working backward and forward with an absolute disregard for his personal safety."*

*"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He advanced with the attacking troops, and sent back valuable information as to the progress of the attack. Though exposed to heavy shell and machine-gun fire, he continued to work backwards and forwards with utter disregard of danger."*

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *"During the period 28 September – 1 October 1918 in operations carried out by this Battalion in the Bellicourt Sector, Lieutenant Morpeth, while acting as Liason Officer, displayed great courage and initiative. He moved forward with the advancing companies under heavy machine-gun and shell fire and several times took command of the men temporarily without leaders and who were becoming disorganized. With the assistance of three others he cleared several dugouts in Magny-La-Fosse and captured 30 prisoners and four field guns.*

*During the whole of the period of operations he moved along the advancing lines and obtained valuable information, the whole time being under heavy shell and machine-gun fire.*

*His work was of great value to the Battalion and he kept them fully informed of the position, thus enabling the Battalion to come to support at a very critical period at the end of the day's fighting when there was a gap of 3000 yards on the left flank."*

*"From 28 September – 1 October 1918 in the Bellicourt Sector he displayed great courage and initiative. He moved forward with the advancing companies under heavy fire, and several times took command of the men temporarily without leaders and who were becoming disorganized. With the assistance of three others he cleared several dugouts in Magny-La-Fosse and captured 30 prisoners and four field guns. He did fine work."*

RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on

**MORRIS** Albert John  
 Service No 1152  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Auckland, NZ  
 NoK Mr Johnston Morris, Levuka, Fiji

Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1914 Kensington, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Kensington, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Margha" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 'B' Coy, 4<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT, A14 "Euripides" at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1914  
**WIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1915 at Gallipoli  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb ex AMC and AIDBD on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
  
 Attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Ceased to be attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
 Appointed L/Sgt with 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
  
 Detached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, as AAMC Dts on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Ceased to be attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 RTA per "Margha" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**MORRIS**

Service No Joseph Charles  
 Rank 4739  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1894, Georgetown, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Morris, Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 to 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 On NCO School, 1<sup>st</sup> MD from 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 to 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 CPL VO, from 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 to 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England and marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reverted to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 (‘C’ Coy, RO 593)  
 To Paris on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from Paris Leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To UK on leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Granted leave extension from 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov to 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, by AHQ, London  
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To UK on leave, From 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 27<sup>th</sup> Mar to 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919, by AHQ, London  
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, from duty at 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Mary Eliza White, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1923  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q54956  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1978

**MORRIS**

Leslie George



Service No 369  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK (w) Mrs Annie Morris, c/o Mrs Maud Taylor, Alfred St, Sandgate, Qld  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address c/o Mrs Maud Morris, Alfred St, Sandgate, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Appointed L/Cpl 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Crime: 1. Failing to appear on parade. 2. Conduct to the prejudice to the good order and Military Discipline in that he urinated in his tent at Ferry Post on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916. Deprived of Lance stripe at Ferry Post on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 by CO.  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L arm & abdomen) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital for RTA on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 RTA per HS "Wiltshire", due GSW L forearm, from Portland, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917

**MORRIS** Sydney  
 Service No 5378  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 23 Jan 1896, Longton England  
 NoK Mr Thomas Morris, Gowrie Junction, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Gowrie Junction, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Pakeha" on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Granted leave (non military employment) 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 to 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, with pay only.  
 RTA per "Pakeha" on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**MORRIS** Thomas  
 Service No 82  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Springsure, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Morris, Wycarbah, via Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Preston via Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Leicestershire", due GSW knee, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 'A' Sqn 14<sup>th</sup> LH  
Embarked on HMT "Beltana" on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

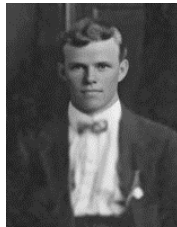
Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> Bn (orig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Cav) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**WIA** (GSW (R leg) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Leicestershire", due GSW knee, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
In 1939: Byrne St, Mareeba, Queensland

**MORRIS**

Victor Edward



Service No 930A  
Rank Pte  
Born 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1892, Watsonville, Queensland  
NoK Mr Alfred Morris, Watsonville, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Agnes Mary (nee Ruffhead) Morris  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Herberton, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Herberton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Berrima" (1915 personnel) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> LH  
Embarked on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
Left from Alexandria to join MEF at Gallipoli on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915  
Admitted St John's Hospital, Malta (diarrhoea) on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Embarked on HS "Brasile" from Malta for England on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn and 2<sup>nd</sup> AIDBD on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taking regimental number 930A on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" (trench feet) for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per "Berrima" (1915 personnel) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Served WWII as Q202151 with 1<sup>st</sup> Bn (Qld) VDC  
Died 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1970 aged 78 years

**MORRISON**

David Ashton



Service No 2990  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Burnley, Lancashire, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ellen Morrison, 55 Tentre St, Burnley, Lancashire, England; later 22 Pear St, Burnley, Lancashire  
 sister; Mrs Evelyn Rostron, 4 Allenby St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **DOD** on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Rfts on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
  
**WIA** (GSW R arm) on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Havre on HS "Carisbrook Castle" for England on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW R arm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Arm healed but developed gangrenous appendicitis on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
**DOD** on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Died of appendicitis at 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Buried at Burnley Cemetery (Grave A12183) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

**MORRISON**

Service No Kenneth William  
 4553  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Ballarat East, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Serena Laura Morrison, 11 Otway St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Methodist  
 Occupation Gardener  
 Address 11 Otway St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 14th Rfts, 8th Bn  
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1199?  
 Embarked on HMAT "Thermistocles" on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
  
 Embarked on HMAT "Transylvania" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 58<sup>th</sup> Bn on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**MORRISON**

Service No William  
 3365  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dumfries, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Sarah Morrison, 28 Brewery St, Dumfries, Scotland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 'C' Coy, 12<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 18<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 19<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 On strength 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, from overseas, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Offence: AWL from Codford, 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. From 6.30am 27/10/16 to 6.30pm 28/10/16.  
 Award: Deprived of 7 days' pay ad 14 days CC, by Major CT Knight, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916.  
 Total forfeiture: 9 days' pay  
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, (ex 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn), on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, ex Anzac hospital, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469)  
 Offence: 28/7/17 & 2/8/17, when on active service failing to obey a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that at Senlis, when ordered by Lt Skinner to take an overcoat with him, refused to do so. (2) When on open arrest 2/8/17, broke arrest. (3) AWL from 9am 2/8/17 to 10pm 2/8/17.  
 Award: 28 days FP No 2 by CO. Total forfeiture: 29 days' pay, £7/5/0.  
 To UK on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 (Bellicourt, 29<sup>th</sup> Sep)  
**WIA** (GSW buttocks) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 118<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (SW R buttock), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW both buttocks) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged to furlough on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 AWL No1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, returned on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. AWL from 2359 7/12/18 to 2200 9/12/18.  
 Award: 1 day's CC by Major Scott. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay  
 RTA per "Karoola" on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**MORRISSEY**

Royce "Snowy"



possibly Royce Morrissey



Service No  
 Rank

1875  
 Pte

Born Bowenvale, Bendigo, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Martha Morrissey, 17 Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Wonthaggi, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address 17 Dunn St, Wonthaggi, Victoria / Royal Park, Melbourne  
 Outcome **DOW** on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes AWM Photo DA13232 c 23 December 1915  
 Uncle: Pte A Jacobson (KIA –France)  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on  
 Allotted to and proceeded from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 (XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy)  
Crime: Absent without leave from 0800 on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 till arrested in Cairo on arrival of 0800 train from Tel el Kebir. Award 7 days CC by CO 46<sup>th</sup> Bn. Total forfeiture: 1 days pay.  
 Marched in Overseas Base, Ghezireh, from Main Guard on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceed to join BEF per "Kinsfauns Castle" from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Rest Station, abscess thigh, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> CCS, abscess thigh, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
**WIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 "...he was digging a Sap at the time he was badly knocked by a shell...."  
**DOW** on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Buried in a small cemetery about 500 yds WNW of Contalmaison and about 3 ½ miles ENE of Albert, near head of Sausage Valley, just before Black Watch Alley  
 Buried by Rev D.B. Blackwood, C. of E. Chaplain, 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn : "...He was brought in to the Ambulance Station wounded, I saw him and had a prayer with him. He died before the wagon left – we buried him reverently with a Christian burial. The next day we erected a small inscription over his head...."  
 Reinterred at Pozieres British Cemetery, Plot 3, Row N, Grave 1. Ovillers-La-Boisselle,

**MORTENSEN** Edmund Francis  
 Service No 3062  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Louis Mortensen, George St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Tanner  
 Address George St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes see Lt Eric Springfield Red Cross File, page 11  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
**WIA**, remained at duty on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick, (myalgia) on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl SJ Johnston, KIA on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeded to Lewis Gun School on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick ex Lewis Gun School on 14 Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
  
 RTA per "Plassey" on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**MORTON** Gavin  
 Service No 2155  
 Rank Pte

Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Jessie Broadfoot, Gurrundah, NSW
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Groom
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Ptes E. Moen, G. Morton, and S.A. O'Brien of 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, were absent from parade on morning of embarkation. They joined their unit on the way to the wharf and embarked. Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Marched in to Combined Trng & General Base Depot, Zeitoun, and posted to 'A' Details, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Marched out of 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir to join 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn ex 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, Duntroon Plateau, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 To Base Details, 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Moascar, surplus to establishment on 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted to hospital, Larkhill, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo (bronchitis) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged from hospital, to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916
	RTA per A24 HT 'Benalla' due debility following pneumonia, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917
	Discharged at Sydney on 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918
	Died 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1949

## MORTON

Reginald Victor



Service No	4571
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Susan Morton, Alice St, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Alice St, Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1920



**MOSETTER**

William

Service No 5061  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Mosetter, Gowrie St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Gowrie St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 See www.tfoeander.com Toowoomba Chronicle / Image, (Tues 10 July 1917, page 9)  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England and marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**WIA** (GSW R leg- severe) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per "Kashmir" on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

**MOTTERSHEAD**

Service No Albert Selby 2690  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Manchester England  
 NoK Mr Mottershead, Noble St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Liverpool NSW  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bread carterer/ Pawnbroker  
 Address Noble St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Accidentally injured when carrying food to officers mess when a stone thrown by another man, hit him in the eye, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MOTTERSHEAD**

Service No Thomas James 4626  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret Mottershead, Proe St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Accountant  
 Address Proe St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 41st Bn  
  
 RTA per 'Ulysses' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
  
 Died 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1935

**MOTTRAM** George Bingham  
 (also shown as Bingham NOTTRAM)  
 Service No 1873  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brunswick, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward Nottram, St Albans, Victoria  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Albans, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address St Albans, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Uylsses", GSW L thigh, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L thigh) on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 RTA per "Ulysses", GSW L thigh, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Died on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1951

**MOULD** William Henry



Service No 83  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Henry Mould, Texas, via Inglewood, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Emma May (neeJohnson) Mould  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Texas, via Inglewood, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

Notes 'A' Sqd, 14th LH  
Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney, 13th May 1916

**WIA** (GSW R thigh) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW back) on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per "Canberra" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**MOULDEN** Arthur  
Service No 2946A  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mr John Thomas Moulden, Hawthorn, Bulimba, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Pialba Line, Maryborough, Qld  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Mikenbar, Pialba Line, via Maryborough, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

A. Corps Hqrs

RTA per "C" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919

**MOUNTFORD** Charles Arthur



Service No 3852  
Rank Pte  
Born Woodford, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Emma Mountford, Woodford, via Caboolture, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Caboolture, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Woodford, via Caboolture, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane

Died 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1950  
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

**MOUNTIER** Frederick Henry  
Service No 2986  
Rank Pte  
Born St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic  
NoK Mrs Florence Mountier, Trafalgar St, Brighton le Sands, Rockdale, Sydney  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rockdale, Sydney, NSW  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Trafalgar St, Brighton le Sands, Rockdale, Sydney  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**MOWBRAY**

David



Service No 3855  
Rank Pte  
Born Mackay, Queensland  
NoK sister, Miss Bella Mowbray, Leichhardt St, Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Mackay, North Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address North Eton, Mackay, North Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Sick to Fovant Hospital (inflamed larynx) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
Discharged to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Sick to Fovant hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Fovant, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1939 at Mackay, Queensland

**MOXHAM**

John  
 Service No 3592  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Port Stephen, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Moxham, Warner's Bay, NSW  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address GPO Pickanjinie, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD. From England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, and transferred to 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To No 15 Amb Train on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (inguinal hernia) on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' due (inguinal hernia, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Married Mary Agnes Mahoney on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1932  
 Died on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1955

**MOXLY**  
 (MOXLEY)

Joseph Wilson Sutton



4345  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brentwood England  
 NoK Mrs Anniebell Grant Moxly, 31 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, London, England  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Hughenden, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Hughenden, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Rejoined unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA at own expense, granted leave from 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919 to 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920

**MOYLAN**

James Patrick



Service No 4859, (3367, 329)  
Rank Pte  
Born Maitland, NSW  
NoK Mr Stephen Francis Moylan, West Maitland, NSW  
Enlistment July 1915  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Butcher  
Address Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome Discharged 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Notes 'B' Coy as # 329, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 24<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Wiltshire" on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Failed to re-embark on HMAT "Wiltshire" on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Sentenced to 2 months imprisonment and discharged with ignominy on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**MOYLAN**

Stephen John

Service No 3453 and 3427  
Rank Pte  
Born Augathella, Queensland  
NoK Mr David Moylan, Yo Yo Park, Morven, Queensland  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Selector  
Address Charleville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Orsova" on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to 8th Rfts, 41st Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Appointed Cpl (V.O.) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Embarked per A20 at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Disembarked at Liverpool on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

RTA per "Orsova" on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**MOYNIHAN**

Daniel Cornelius



Service No 4567  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Whitechapel, London, England  
 NoK (w) Mrs Laura Livia Moynihan, Hunter St, South Bundaberg, Queensland  
 (f) Mr Daniel Francis Moynihan (late) & (m) Mrs Julia Margaret Moynihan ( now Truscott)  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Avondale, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address Invicta, via Avondale, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

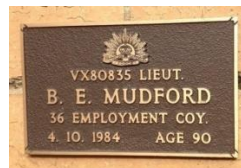
**WIA** (GSW foot) on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per HT 'Marathon' (GSW foot) on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

**MUDFORD**

Benjamin Eden



Service No 50  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Malmsbury, Victoria  
 NoK Brother: J. Mudford, 76 Munro St, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Later 160 Toorak Rd, South Yarra, Vic  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Nudgee College Station, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Awarded **MM** for actions:

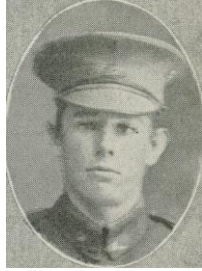
**MID** in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

RTA per "Orontes" on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at

WWII service as Lieutenant VX80835  
Died 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1984, aged 90 years  
Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne

**MUIR**

Archibald Douglas



Service No  
Rank Pte  
Born East Ipswich, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Sara Murdoch Muir, Musgrave St, East Ipswich, Queensland  
Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Cong.  
Occupation Shop assistant with Cribb & Foot.  
Address Musgrave St, East Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 - underage  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Making a false declaration on his attestation papers in that he stated his age was 18 yrs whereas his correct age was 17 yrs. Fined 10/- .  
Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 - underage

**MUIR  
BANNISTER**  
Aka MUIRE

James William  
James William



Service No 2983A and 194 and 1060  
Rank Pte  
Born Fleetwood, Southsea, Hants. England  
NoK Sgt Alfred Bannister (2nd Worcestershire Regt) & Mrs Agnes (nee Muir) Bannister, 25 Grosvenor St, Portsmouth, England  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1915 Sydney, NSW  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Cook  
Address 5 Crown Lane, East Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **DOW** (Suicide) 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Notes 1st AN&MEF, Rabaul service / 'C' Coy, 17th Bn, Gallipoli service  
5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**DOW** (Suicide) 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Buried Allonville Communal Cemetery, A. 41.



**MUIR** Thomas Arthur  
 Service No 5381  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Allora, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Muir, Allora, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Telephonist  
 Address Allora, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

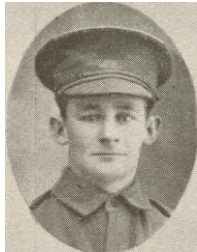
A.A. Post Cps

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on

**MUIR** William  
 Service No 4342  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK sister, Mrs Margaret Palmer, Waverley, NSW  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Roma, Queensland  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address Roma, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**MULLER** Otto Frederick Hermann



Service No 5068  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Otto Muller, Nelson St, off Annerley St, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bank clerk  
 Address Nelson St, off Annerley St, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 41st Bn

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MULLER**



William George



Service No 5383  
Rank Pte  
Born Barcaldine, Queensland  
NoK (m) Mrs Margaret Muller, 119 Dennison St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Martha Ann Muller  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Marr's Boarding House, Tank St, Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
Disembarked at Suez on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Disembarked at Southampton on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**MULLINS**

Service No 5069  
Rank Pte  
Born Dublin Ireland  
NoK sister, Miss Harriet Mullins, Coombehurst, Landsbourne Rd, Bournemouth, England  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917 Murwillumbah, NSW  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Groom  
Address Murwillumbah, NSW  
Outcome RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on

**MULLINS**



Thomas Henry



Service No 3841

Rank Pte  
 Born Townsville, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Michael Mullins, Ravenswood Junction, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address  
 Outcome **DOW** on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts/9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked  
 Proceeded to join 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Zeitoun on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 To hospital, 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (mumps) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
  
 Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Megantic" to join BEF at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn  
 Proceeded overseas to France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
**WIA** on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Deville Wood, Bapaume, France  
**DOW** on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Buried S.12.b.5.9. by Chaplain Rev Lawes  
 Buried Flers Dressing Station Cemetery, 1 mile S of Flers, 7 ¼ miles ENE of Albert

#### MULVENA

Walter Henry



Service No 1717  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1897, Murwillumbah NSW  
 NoK Mr William Joseph Mulvena & Mrs Mary Ann Mulvena, Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Murwillumbah, Tweed Heads, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Friedereshrue" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Transferred to Postal Corps on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per HT "Friedereshrue" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Discharged 12<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Married Doris Josephine Adams on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1928  
 Lived Elimbah, NC Line in May 1938  
 (w) Mrs Doris J. Mulvena, 3 Moffat St, Toowoomba, Queensland on enlistment  
 WWII Service QX10239, as Sgt with 2/26<sup>th</sup> Bn, Pioneer Platoon  
 Captured at Singapore on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1942  
 With 'F' Force as POW  
 Son Mr M.D. Mulvena, Rue Notre Dame, Etretat, France in Oct 1946.

**Died of illness** (cholera) as Japanese **POW** on Thai-Burma railway on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1943  
Buried Thanbyzayat War Cemetery, Myanmar

### MUMFORD

George



Service No 510  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Edward Mumford & Mrs Annie Mumford, Edith St, Stones Corner, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 35  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Edith St, Stones Corner, Cooparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

**WIA** (Shell shock) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** (GSW hand) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per 'Miltiades' GSW L hand, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Disembarked at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Well known resident of Brookfield.  
Died 25<sup>th</sup> May 1933, after long illness, aged 55 years  
Buried Balmoral Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

### MUNRO

John



Service No 5147A and 5156  
Rank Pte  
Born Geelong, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Agnes Munro, c/o Mrs Legge, David St, Preston, Victoria  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Enlisted: Maryborough, Queensland  
Age 50  
Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Maryborough, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

**MUNSTER**

Henry



Service No 4341  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Claremont, Tasmania  
 NoK brother, Arthur Munster, Clermont, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 42  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**MURDOCH**  
**(MURDOCK)**

Gordon Alexander

Service No 1715  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Yengarie, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Gordon & Mrs Mary Ann Murdoch, Fort Lane, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation  
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Wounded and missing on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 at Pozieres  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**MURDOCK**

Claude Wallace

Service No 2053 and 90821  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Balmain, Sydney NSW  
 NoK Mrs Annie Elizabeth Murdoch, 61 View St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Annandale, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 61 View St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

## Notes

3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916

At No 3 AGH, Abbassia, (deafness and hernia) on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 At 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Stat Hospital, Ismaila, (deafness and hernia) and transferred 4<sup>th</sup> Aux Hospital, by No 5 Hospital Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (middle ear catarrh) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 RTA per HT 'Port Sydney' due deafness, from Suez, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**MURPHY**

Edwin  
 Service No 2947A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Sarah Murphy  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Pialba, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Pialba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 To hospital ex HMT "Ceramic" on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred from Port Said to Alexandria on "Grantully Castle" to No 75 Gen Hosp on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Joined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Funeral of Ted Murphy at St Monica's Church, Cairns on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1933  
 Worked at Cairns Timber Ltd.

**MURPHY**

Eustace



Rank Captain  
 Born 10 Aug 1872,  
 NoK friend, Gordon Graham, Butler St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Lawyer/Solicitor  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

## Notes

Sister; Celia Graham  
 Three years' service in Kennedy Infantry Regiment  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 AWM Photo A03377  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Promoted Captain on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted to hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Broadhead North, Egypt, (gastritis) on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Discharged to unit, Broadhead North, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post with enteritis on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to No 2 ACCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Seconded for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred at Moascar to Combined Trng & Gen Base Depot, Tel el Kebir on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked per HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Ceased to be seconded with 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn and posted for duty with No 4 Comm Depot on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out from HQ Tidworth to No 4 Comm Depot on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Capt Murphy was employed at No 4 Depot in charge of Court Martial work, and Commandant stated that he would be difficult to replace. The SMO's report was of the opinion due to his age he would not be suitable for service at the front. 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Classified as unfit for General Service, fit for HS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Brought to notice of Secretary of State of War for valuable Services in 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 for RTA  
 RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Struck off strength 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

**MURPHY**

Henry Patrick



Service No 4095  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Bridget Murphy, Mary St, Gympie, Queensland  
 Later Tenneriffe Villa, Neal St, New farm, Brisbane, Qld.  
 In 1921 at Levin & Whytecliffe Streets, Albion, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Butcher  
 Address Mary St, Gympie, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes With 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 to 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Posted to 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Camp on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from Rest Camp on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 469)  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy)  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10

**MURPHY** James  
Service No 3315  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Kate Murphy, Walker St, South Bunderberg, Queensland  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 South Bundaberg, Qld  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Assistant traveller  
Address Walker St, South Bunderberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

42nd Bn

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

**MURPHY** James John  
Service No 5407  
Rank Pte  
Born Narrabri NSW  
NoK Mrs Pauline Harriet Murphy, South St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address South St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

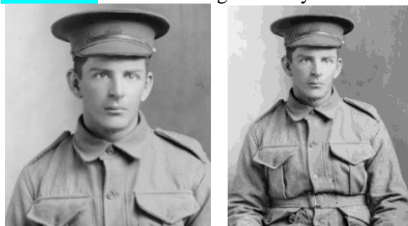
**MURPHY** James Michael  
Service No 4344 (2212)  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Annie Murphy, George St, Bowenbridge, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address George St, Bowenbridge, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 19<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 15<sup>th</sup> Bn from 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 to 9<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> May 1916 to  
Compound Coy, Lyton Camp 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 to 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919



**MURPHY**

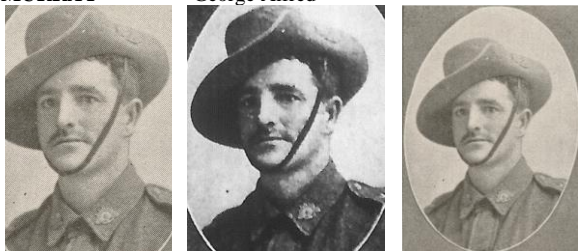
Reginald Roy



Service No 2482  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Grafton, NSW  
 NoK Mr James Murphy, "Laurence" Clarence River, NSW  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Telegraphist, Assistant with PMG Department  
 Address 2 Clisdell St, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HS "Thermosticles" on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, at Duntroon Plateau, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 (see Red Cross file) Lieut Harold Cox, 'D' Coy KIA Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Hospital Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Park House VAD Hospital, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 RTA per HS "Thermosticles" due melancholia, from Devonport, England on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Died 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1943

**MURRAY**

George Alfred



Service No 257  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Woodburn, NSW  
 NoK Mr Edward Murray, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Saddler  
 Address Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted

RTA per HS "Kanowna", GSW R thigh, from Southampton on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on

**MURRAY** John Robert  
Service No 3853  
Rank Pte  
Born Inglewood, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Rose Murray, c/o Mrs D Copley, 19 Mile, Bollon Rd, via Mitchell  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Mitchell, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Carriering  
Address Dunkeld Hotel, St George Rd, via Mitchell, Queensland  
Outcome **DOD** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**DOD** (broncho pneumonia) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Buried Sous-le-Bois Communal Cemetery, Plot 1 Row C

**MURRAY** Raymond Alexander  
Service No 2374  
Rank Pte  
Born Glen Innes, NSW  
NoK Mrs Susannah M Murray, Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Fireman  
Address Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HMT "Franconia" on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France on

'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 thence for Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**MURRAY**



Robert Henry

Service No 1673  
Rank L/Sgt  
Born Goodooga, NSW  
NoK Mr William Lachlan & Mrs Ann Maria Murray, Railway Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland  
sister, Edith Kate Heath, Lightning Ridge Opal Fields, NSW

Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Railway Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
  
**WIA** (SW lung) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Captured at Bapaume, **POW** on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reported **DOW** whilst POW on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Buried Valenciennes Communal Cemetery, France

**MURRAY** Walter Lawrence  
  
 Service No 1722  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Henry Murray, Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Olive Francis (Crook) Murray  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Cordialmaker  
 Address Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (SW R shoulder) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
  
**WIA** (gassed) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
  
 RTA per "Demosthenes" on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Died 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1934  
 Buried Tenterfield Cemetery, NSW

**MURRAY** Walter Scott  
 Service No 1765  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gloucester, Wallamba, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Isabella Murray, Sailford, PO Taree, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Saddler

Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowna" loss L forearm, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 Wounded accidentally (Bomb Wound L hand) on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
  
 RTA per HS "Kanowna" loss L forearm, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on

**MUSPRATT**

Frederick  
 Service No 1729  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kent, England  
 NoK Aunt, Louisa Muspratt Fairley, 54 Park St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (f) Mr Frederick Muspratt (m) Mrs Helen Muspratt, Mother emigrated Australia 1920,  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Woombye, NC Line, Qld  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Woombye, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
**KIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
*"Was in a trench in the vicinity of Sausage Gully on the Somme Front when he was killed instantly by a German shell. He was buried by members of his platoon the same day as he was killed about 6<sup>th</sup> August. He was in A Company. He could speak French fairly well and was of some assistance to his pals, when the language was required to be spoken. "*  
 Buried 500yds NE of Poziers, Sht 87D SE N5A R35C Martinpusch  
 Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France

**MUTTON**

William Thomas  
 Service No 799  
 Rank Pte  
 Born North Fremantle, WA  
 NoK Mr William John & Mrs Mary Blane Mutton, Napier St, Cottesloe, WA  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.  
 Occupation Assistant Assembler  
 Address Napier St, Cottesloe, WA  
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes **'C' Coy, 44<sup>th</sup> Bn**  
 Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916 at Fremantle  
  
 Invalided to UK (trench fever) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
  
 RTA per "Somali" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Perth on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**MYCROFT** George

Service No 1076

Rank Pte

Born Chesterfield, England

NoK Mr George Mycroft, Wingerworth, near Chesterfield, England

Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria

Age 28

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address Wangaratta, Victoria

Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Notes Depot, Broadmeadows, from 5<sup>th</sup> Jul to 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 6<sup>th</sup> Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Jul to 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, from 9<sup>th</sup> Nov to 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Failed to re-embark 'Wandilla' at Fremantle on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, struck off as a deserter  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, allotted serial number 1904  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Huntsfield' at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn on

RTA per Valencia" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 AWL, failed to re-embark at Durban on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Embarked on HT 'Anchises' for continuance of voyage to Australia, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**MYERS**

Henry



Service No 5297

Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK (m) Mrs Mariah Bunker, Redland Bay, via Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Redland Bay, Queensland

Age 41

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Redland Bay, via Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HMT "Indarra" at Alexandria on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

RTA per "Euripides" on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**MYERS**

Joseph Stephen



Service No 4404  
Rank Pte  
Born Dalby, Queensland  
NoK brother, Owen Myers, Kaimkillenbun, Queensland  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Kaimkillenbun, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "City of Exeter" on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Folkestone on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**WIA** (Gas shell) on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Invalided to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**MYLREA**

George

Service No 4099  
Rank Pte  
Born Wattlebank, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Catherine Mylrea, Wattle Bank, via Nambour, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Nambour, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Wattle Bank, via Nambour, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per A72 on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant (mumps) on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
  
To hospital sick (nephritis) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
  
To 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen  
Transferred to England from 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, acute nephritis, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
RTA per A72 on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

**MYNOTT** James Edward  
 Service No 1003  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Mitcham, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Mynott, 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
 (w) Mrs Edith (nee Mynott) Mynott  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melb, Vic  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA, embarked at Suez per HS Kanowna”, due mitral regurgitation, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Notes Father; Pte Edward Mynott, Depot, Age 44,  
 Brother; Pte William Ernest Mynott, # 1100, 31st Bn,  
 Brother; Pte George Mynott, # 4503, Age 18, 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn,  
 Brother; Pte Edward Mynott, # 4560, Age 18, 14th Rfts, 5th Bn,  
 Brother; Pte Albert Mynott, 5149, Age 26, 16th Rfts, 5th Bn,  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 RTA, embarked at Suez per HS Kanowna”, due mitral regurgitation, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**MYNOTT** William Ernest  
 Service No 1110  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mitcham, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Mynott, 54 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
 20 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
 (w) Mrs Gertrude Mynott, 38 Sydney Rd, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brunswick, Victoria  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Hairdresser  
 Address 24 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per “Zealandic” on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Father; Pte Edward Mynott, Depot, Age 44,  
 Brother; Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn,  
 Brother; Pte George Mynott, # 4503, Age 18, 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn,  
 Brother; Pte Edward Mynott, # 4560, Age 18, 14th Rfts, 5th Bn,  
 Brother; Pte Albert Mynott, 5149, Age 26, 16th Rfts, 5th Bn,  
 Original, 'B' Coy/ 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Hororata” on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW R side of face) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 WIA (shell shock) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
  
 WIA 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (SW R hand) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit from wounded 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Promoted Cpl on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
  
 RTA per “Zealandic” on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919